

Descendants of
William Rainey (1565)
of
Ayrshire, Scotland

by

Lucie Catherine Field
Eugene Allen Field
&
Miriam Grasz Field

© January 2006
Patterson California
All rights reserved

Table of Contents

Descendant Report.....	2
Sources.....	123
Index.....	196

All material contained herein is the private property of Eugene and Lucie Field and other contributing individuals. All rights reserved. No part of this electronic document may be used or reproduced in any manner whatsoever without written permission except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical articles and reviews. We expressly give permission to print one (1) copy for personal use. For more information please contact the authors at the above address.

A note about sources: all sources, even primary sources, may contain errors. Many people provide us with information. We encourage them to send us their sources, however, many do not. When we cannot personally verify facts it will be sourced to the person providing the information. We welcome all corrections and comments.

Lucie C. Field
Eugene A. Field
January 1, 2006

318 Roxanne Drive
Patterson CA 95363
209-892-3156

Email: luciegenealogy@yahoo.com

Website: www.luciefield.net

Descendants of William* Rainey

Generation No. 1

1. William*¹ Rainey¹ was born 1565 in Ayrshire, Scotland¹, and died Unknown.

More About William* Rainey:

Immigration: 1604, To Killybegs, County, Donegal, Ireland¹

Child of William* Rainey is:

- + 2 i. John*² Rainey, born 1600 in Ayrshire, Scotland; died 1688 in Killybegs, County Donegal, Ireland.

Generation No. 2

2. John*² Rainey (William*¹)¹ was born 1600 in Ayrshire, Scotland¹, and died 1688 in Killybegs, County Donegal, Ireland¹.

More About John* Rainey:

Burial: 1688, town cemetery, Killybegs, County Donegal, Ireland¹

Immigration: 1604, To Killybegs, County Donegal, Ireland¹

Children of John* Rainey are:

- 3 i. Robert³ Rainey¹, died Unknown.
- 4 ii. Hugh Rainey¹, died Unknown.
- 5 iii. Elizabeth Rainey¹, died Unknown.
- + 6 iv. William* Rainey, born 1640 in Killybegs, County Donegal, Ireland; died 1720 in Killybegs, County Donegal, Ireland.
- 7 v. Mary Rainey¹, died Unknown.
- 8 vi. Grace Rainey¹, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

6. William*³ Rainey (John*², William*¹)¹ was born 1640 in Killybegs, County Donegal, Ireland¹, and died 1720 in Killybegs, County Donegal, Ireland¹. He married Anne* McCormick¹. She died Unknown.

Children of William* Rainey and Anne* McCormick are:

- 9 i. John⁴ Rainey¹, died Unknown.
- 10 ii. Jane Rainey¹, died Unknown.
- 11 iii. Anne Rainey¹, died Unknown.
- 12 iv. Mary Rainey¹, died Unknown.
- 13 v. Evalyn Rainey¹, died Unknown.
- 14 vi. William Rainey¹, died Unknown.
- 15 vii. Grizzell Rainey¹, died Unknown.
- + 16 viii. Robert* Rainey, born 1681 in Killybegs, County Donegal, Ireland; died 1735.

Generation No. 4

16. Robert^{*4} Rainey (William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹ was born 1681 in Killybegs, County Donegal, Ireland¹, and died 1735¹. He married Martha^{*} Sheen¹, daughter of Francis Sheen. She died 1750¹.

More About Robert^{*} Rainey:

Immigration: 1699, To Newry, County Down, Ireland¹

Children of Robert^{*} Rainey and Martha^{*} Sheen are:

- + 17 i. Francis^{*5} Rainey, born 1700 in Newrey, County Down, Ireland; died 1755 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland.
- 18 ii. Daniel Rainey¹, died Unknown.
- 19 iii. Robert Rainey¹, died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

17. Francis^{*5} Rainey (Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹ was born 1700 in Newrey, County Down, Ireland¹, and died 1755 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland¹. He married Agnes^{*} Stewart¹, daughter of William Stewart. She died Unknown.

More About Francis^{*} Rainey:

Education: Attended medical school, Dublin, Ireland¹

Children of Francis^{*} Rainey and Agnes^{*} Stewart are:

- + 20 i. Robert^{*6} Rainey, born 1740 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland; died 1803.
- 21 ii. Daniel Rainey¹, died Unknown.
- 22 iii. James Rainey¹, died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

20. Robert^{*6} Rainey (Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹ was born 1740 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland¹, and died 1803¹. He married Grace^{*} O'Derry¹ 1774¹, daughter of John^{*} O'Derry. She was born 1752¹, and died 1791¹.

More About Robert^{*} Rainey:

Education: 1767, Ministerial school¹

Immigration 1: 1794, United States¹

Immigration 2: 1796, South Carolina¹

More About Robert^{*} Rainey and Grace^{*} O'Derry:

Marriage: 1774¹

Children of Robert^{*} Rainey and Grace^{*} O'Derry are:

- 23 i. Joseph⁷ Rainey¹, died Unknown.

More About Joseph Rainey:

Immigration 1: 1794, United States¹

Immigration 2: 1796, South Carolina¹

Immigration 3: 1803, to Kentucky¹

Immigration 4: 1806, Mississippi²

- + 24 ii. William* Rainey, born 1 December 1776 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland; died 15 January 1846 in Missouri.

Generation No. 7

24. William*⁷ Rainey (Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{3,4} was born 1 December 1776 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland^{5,6,7}, and died 15 January 1846 in Missouri^{8,9,10}. He married (1) Esther* Robinson¹¹ 28 February 1796 in South Carolina¹², daughter of Nelson Robinson. She was born 7 July 1777 in Edinburgh, Ireland¹², and died 9 November 1806 in South Carolina¹³. He married (2) Nancy Lee¹⁴ 27 February 1807 in Kentucky¹⁴, daughter of John Lee. She was born 10 February 1789 in Kentucky^{14,15}, and died Unknown. He met (3) Skwato^{16,17} Aft. 1808 in Pike County, Indiana¹⁸. She was born 11 October 1799 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁹, and died 11 October 1833 in Pike County, Indiana²⁰.

More About William* Rainey:

Census 1820: Gibson County, Indiana

Immigration 1: 1794, United States²¹

Immigration 2: 1796, South Carolina²¹

Immigration 3: 1803, to Kentucky²¹

Immigration 4: 1805, Mississippi²²

Immigration 5: 1807, to Kentucky²²

Immigration 6: January 1808, to Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana²²

Immigration 7: 1840, Missouri²²

More About Esther* Robinson:

Date born 2: 1777, Dublin, Ireland²³

Died 2: 9 November 1806, Mississippi²⁴

More About William* Rainey and Esther* Robinson:

Marriage 1: 28 February 1796, South Carolina²⁵

Marriage 2: 1793, South Carolina²⁶

More About Nancy Lee:

Burial: Unknown, Methodist Church Cemetery, Spurgeon, Indiana²⁷

More About William* Rainey and Nancy Lee:

Marriage: 27 February 1807, Kentucky²⁷

More About Skwato:

Nickname: Sereana^{28,29}

More About William* Rainey and Skwato:

Partners: Aft. 1808, Pike County, Indiana³⁰

Children of William* Rainey and Esther* Robinson are:

- + 25 i. Grace*⁸ Rainey, born 31 July 1797 in South Carolina; died 30 March 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.
- + 26 ii. Nelson Rainey, born 10 March 1799 in South Carolina; died 19 March 1872.
- 27 iii. Nancy Rainey³¹, born 3 February 1800 in South Carolina³¹; died 13 January 1816 in Illinois³². She married Robert Kell³² 15 August 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana^{33,34}; born 3 June 1799³⁵; died 15 January 1816 in Illinois³⁵.

More About Nancy Rainey:

Death Cause: 1816, Scarlet Fever³⁵

More About Robert Kell:
Death Cause: 1816, Scarlet Fever³⁵

More About Robert Kell and Nancy Rainey:
Marriage: 15 August 1815, Gibson County, Indiana^{36,37}

- 28 iv. Robert Rainey³⁸, born 1 December 1802 in South Carolina³⁸; died Unknown.
- + 29 v. William Rainey, born 5 December 1804 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

Children of William* Rainey and Nancy Lee are:

- 30 i. Maggie⁸ Rainey³⁸, born 23 April 1808³⁸; died Unknown.
- 31 ii. Murial Rainey³⁸, born 23 April 1808³⁸; died Unknown.
- 32 iii. Mary Rainey³⁸, born 23 April 1808³⁸; died Unknown.

Child of William* Rainey and Skwato is:

- + 33 i. Mathew⁸ Rainey, born 9 March 1815 in Indiana; died 1881 in Pike County, Indiana.

Generation No. 8

25. Grace*⁸ Rainey (William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{39,40,41} was born 31 July 1797 in South Carolina^{42,43,44,45,46}, and died 30 March 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana^{47,48,49,50,51}. She married Abraham* Field^{52,53,54,55,56} 8 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana^{57,58,59,60}, son of Keen* Field and Anna* Lewis. He was born 27 December 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky^{61,62,63,64,65,66,67,68,69,70}, and died 12 April 1870 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana^{71,72,73,74,75,76,77}.

More About Grace* Rainey:

Burial: March 1863, Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana^{78,79}

Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Other Spellings: Gracia, Reiney

Tombstone Inscription: Grace wife of Abraham Field d. March 30, 1863 aged (illegible)⁸⁰

More About Abraham* Field:

Burial: April 1870, Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana^{80,81}

Census 1820: Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Immigration: 1799, Gibson County, Indiana as a six year old child⁸²

Land Fact 1: 12 March 1836, Purchased: West-North East-East fraction-Section 1-Twp.1South-Range 11West, Gibson County, Indiana⁸³

Land Fact 2: 14 March 1837, Purchased: North West fraction-East fraction-Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁴

Miscellaneous: Trustee of White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁵

Occupation: farmer, built flat boats, teamed hauling goods from Evansville to Terre Haute^{86,87,88}

Residence: Bet. 1816 - 1870, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁹

Tombstone Inscription: Abraham Field b. 27 Dec. 1793 d. 12 Apr. 1870 Aged 76 yrs (3) mo 15 da^{90,91}

More About Abraham* Field and Grace* Rainey:
Marriage: 8 March 1815, Gibson County, Indiana^{92,93,94,95}
Marriage date: Married by, J. Braselton, Esq.

Children of Grace* Rainey and Abraham* Field are:

- + 34 i. Keen Withers⁹ Field, born 11 February 1817 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 2 March 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- 35 ii. Anna Field⁹⁶, born 7 December 1818 in Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁷; died 14 September 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁸.
- 36 iii. William F. Field⁹⁹, born 24 January 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁰; died 7 November 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰¹.
- + 37 iv. Nancy A. Field, born 12 January 1823 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana; died 15 February 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- + 38 v. Cynthia Ann Field, born 25 December 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 6 January 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- + 39 vi. Benjamin* R. Field, born 18 July 1828 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 10 May 1903 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- + 40 vii. Joseph Jackson Field, born 20 January 1831 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 25 October 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.
- 41 viii. Thomas H. B. Field¹⁰², born 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana^{103,104}; died 16 July 1854¹⁰⁵.

More About Thomas H. B. Field:
Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78

- 42 ix. Elizabeth A. Field^{106,107,108}, born 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana^{109,110,111}; died 11 September 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana^{112,113,114}.

More About Elizabeth A. Field:
Burial: September 1837, Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana¹¹⁵
Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field/Born 3 Feb. 1836/Died 11 Sept. 1837/1yr 7ms 8ds¹¹⁶

- + 43 x. Stephen Lewis Field, born 14 December 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana; died Unknown.

26. Nelson⁸ Rainey (William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)¹¹⁷ was born 10 March 1799 in South Carolina¹¹⁷, and died 19 March 1872¹¹⁸. He married Ellen Crisp¹¹⁸ 14 November 1829¹¹⁸, daughter of Noah Crisp and Ellen Severns. She was born 3 June 1800¹¹⁸, and died Unknown.

More About Nelson Rainey and Ellen Crisp:
Marriage: 14 November 1829¹¹⁸

Children of Nelson Rainey and Ellen Crisp are:

- 44 i. John⁹ Rainey¹¹⁸, born 4 July 1830 in Indiana¹¹⁸; died 10 March 1862 in Andersonville Military Prison, Georgia¹¹⁸.
- + 45 ii. Delilah Rainey, born 19 April 1835 in Indiana; died 1 June 1925 in Indiana.

29. William⁸ Rainey (William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{119,120,121,122} was born 5 December 1804 in Kentucky^{123,124,125}, and died Unknown. He married Nancy Simpson^{126,127} 6 September 1831 in Gibson County, Indiana¹²⁸. She was born

abt. 1812 in South Carolina^{129,130}, and died Unknown.

More About William Rainey:

Census 1850: Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

More About Nancy Simpson:

Census 1850: Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

More About William Rainey and Nancy Simpson:

Marriage: 6 September 1831, Gibson County, Indiana¹³¹

Children of William Rainey and Nancy Simpson are:

- + 46 i. Robinson⁹ Rainey, born 16 January 1833 in Indiana; died 12 December 1884.
- 47 ii. Maryann Rainey^{132,133}, born abt. 1835 in Indiana^{134,135}; died Unknown. She married Charles Claymier¹³⁶ 12 November 1861 in Gibson County, Indiana¹³⁶; died Unknown.

More About Maryann Rainey:

Census 1850: Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

More About Charles Claymier and Maryann Rainey:

Marriage: 12 November 1861, Gibson County, Indiana¹³⁶

- + 48 iii. Simpson Rainey, born 1 August 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob); died 5 June 1899 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob).
- + 49 iv. Wilson Rainey, born abt. 1841 in Indiana; died Unknown.
- 50 v. Nancy J. Rainey^{137,138}, born abt. 1843 in Indiana^{139,140}; died Unknown. She married John Butcher¹⁴¹ 6 June 1861 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁴¹; died Unknown.

More About Nancy J. Rainey:

Census 1850: Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

More About John Butcher and Nancy Rainey:

Marriage: 6 June 1861, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁴¹

- 51 vi. Sarah G. Rainey^{142,143}, born abt. 1845 in Indiana^{144,145}; died Unknown. She married Simeon Lankford¹⁴⁶ 24 August 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁴⁶; died Unknown.

More About Sarah G. Rainey:

Census 1850: Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

More About Simeon Lankford and Sarah Rainey:

Marriage: 24 August 1865, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁴⁶

- + 52 vii. Willis Rainey, born abt. 1847 in Indiana; died Unknown.
- 53 viii. Albertson Rainey^{147,148}, born abt. 1849 in Indiana^{149,150}; died Unknown. He married Nancy E. Walton¹⁵¹ 14 November 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁵²; died Unknown.

More About Albertson Rainey:

Census 1850: Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

More About Albertson Rainey and Nancy Walton:

Marriage: 14 November 1872, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁵²

- 54 ix. Rosetta Rainey¹⁵³, born abt. 1852¹⁵³; died Unknown. She married Joseph Wood¹⁵⁴ 23 May 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁵⁴; died Unknown.

More About Rosetta Rainey:

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

More About Joseph Wood and Rosetta Rainey:

Marriage: 23 May 1869, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁵⁴

33. Mathew⁸ Rainey (William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{155,156,157,158,159} was born 9 March 1815 in Indiana^{160,161,162}, and died 1881 in Pike County, Indiana¹⁶³. He married Mary Johnson^{163,164,165,166} 15 September 1836 in Pike County, Indiana^{167,168,169}, daughter of Robert Johnson and Nancy Garwood. She was born 1818 in Montgomery County, Kentucky^{170,171}, and died 1893¹⁷².

More About Mathew Rainey:

Census 1850: Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43

More About Mary Johnson:

Census 1850: Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43

Other Spellings: Polly

More About Mathew Rainey and Mary Johnson:

Marriage: 15 September 1836, Pike County, Indiana^{173,174,175}

Children of Mathew Rainey and Mary Johnson are:

- 55 i. Nancy⁹ Rainey¹⁷⁶, born abt. 1838¹⁷⁶; died Unknown.
56 ii. Eliza Jane Rainey^{177,178}, born 25 January 1840 in Logan Township, Indiana^{179,180}; died 24 September 1915 in Glezen, Indiana¹⁸¹. She married (1) Jacob Young¹⁸¹; born 1833 in Pike County, Indiana¹⁸¹; died 3 April 1862 in Nashville, Tennessee¹⁸¹. She married (2) James K. Loveless¹⁸²; born abt. 1844¹⁸²; died 1914¹⁸².

More About Eliza Jane Rainey:

Census 1850: Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43

More About Jacob Young:

Burial: Unknown, Martin Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana¹⁸²

- 57 iii. Andrew J. Rainey^{182,183}, born abt. 1841¹⁸³; died Unknown.

More About Andrew J. Rainey:

Census 1850: Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43

- 58 iv. Caroline Rainey^{184,185}, born abt. 1842 in Mississippi^{186,187}; died Unknown. She married Robert Barrett¹⁸⁸ 9 March 1870¹⁸⁸; born abt. 1841; died Unknown.

More About Robert Barrett and Caroline Rainey:

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

Marriage: 9 March 1870¹⁸⁸

- 59 v. Sarah E. Rainey^{188,189}, born abt. 1843^{190,191}; died Unknown. She married John Miller¹⁹²; born abt. 1848¹⁹²; died Unknown.

More About Sarah E. Rainey:

Census 1850: Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43

- 60 vi. Mary E. Rainey^{192,193}, born abt. 1845^{194,195}; died Unknown. She married John Frederick¹⁹⁶ 8 January 1889¹⁹⁶; died Unknown.

More About Mary E. Rainey:

Census 1850: Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43

More About John Frederick and Mary Rainey:

Marriage: 8 January 1889¹⁹⁶

- 61 vii. William H. Rainey^{196,197}, born 25 May 1848^{198,199}; died 27 July 1903²⁰⁰.

More About William H. Rainey:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana²⁰⁰

Census 1850: Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43

- 62 viii. Enoch Rainey^{200,201}, born abt. 1849^{202,203}; died Unknown. He married Minerva Clem²⁰⁴; born 16 September 1844²⁰⁴; died Unknown.

More About Enoch Rainey:

Census 1850: Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43

- 63 ix. Sylvester Rainey²⁰⁴, born abt. 1854²⁰⁴; died Unknown.

- 64 x. Martha M. Rainey²⁰⁴, born abt. 1856²⁰⁴; died Unknown.

- 65 xi. Florence Rainey²⁰⁴, born abt. 1859²⁰⁴; died Unknown.

- 66 xii. Mahala Rainey²⁰⁴, born abt. 1862²⁰⁴; died Unknown.

Generation No. 9

34. Keen Withers⁹ Field (Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{205,206,207,208,209,210} was born 11 February 1817 in Gibson County, Indiana^{211,212,213,214}, and died 2 March 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{215,216,217,218}. He married (1) Judy Duncan^{219,220,221} 20 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana^{222,223}, daughter of Shadrach Duncan and Elizabeth Pendelton. She was born 12 December 1816 in Virginia^{224,225}, and died 26 April 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob.)^{226,227}. He married (2) Sarah Duncan^{228,229,230,231,232,233} 9 August 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana^{234,235,236}, daughter of Shadrach Duncan and Elizabeth Pendelton. She was born 16 May 1824 in Alabama^{237,238}, and died 20 June 1875 in Shelby County, Illinois^{239,240}. He married (3) Nancy D. Blythe^{241,242,243,244,245,246,247} 28 October 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana^{248,249,250}. She was born abt. 1826 in Tennessee^{251,252,253,254}, and died Unknown.

More About Keen Withers Field:

Burial: 5 March 1906, Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois^{255,256}

Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (living with father)

Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois
Census 1900: City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois
Immigration: October 1869, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois^{257,258,259,260}
Land Fact: 21 June 1855, Purchased: South West-South East fraction Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana²⁶¹
Occupation: Farmer^{262,263}
Residence: 321 North Third St. Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.^{264,265}
Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field/Died/Mar. 2, 1906/Aged 89 yrs
Will: 23 February 1900, Probate, March 1906²⁶⁶

More About Keen Field and Judy Duncan:

Marriage: 20 April 1837, Gibson County, Indiana^{267,268}

More About Sarah Duncan:

Date born 2: Tennessee²⁶⁹

Burial: 1875, Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois²⁷⁰

Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (listed as Mrs.)

Tombstone Inscription 1: Sarah/Wife of/K. W. Field/Died/June 20, 1875/Aged 51 yrs

Tombstone Inscription 2: Sarah Wife of K. W. Field/Died/June 20, 1875/Aged/51y 1m 4d

More About Keen Field and Sarah Duncan:

Marriage: 9 August 1841, Gibson County, Indiana^{271,272,273}

More About Nancy D. Blythe:

Census 1850: Monroe Twp, Pike County, Indiana, pg. 93

Census 1860: Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 220

Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois

Census 1900: City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois

Residence: 1906, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois²⁷⁴

More About Keen Field and Nancy Blythe:

Marriage: 28 October 1875, Gibson County, Indiana^{275,276,277}

Children of Keen Field and Judy Duncan are:

- 67 i. Mary Ellen¹⁰ Field²⁷⁸, born 20 January 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana²⁷⁹; died 14 December 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana²⁸⁰.
- 68 ii. William Franklin Field²⁸¹, born 28 September 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana²⁸²; died 24 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana²⁸³.
- 69 iii. John Howard Field²⁸⁴, born 31 March 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana²⁸⁵; died 10 July 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana²⁸⁶.

Children of Keen Field and Sarah Duncan are:

- 70 i. Abraham¹⁰ Field²⁸⁷, born 24 August 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana²⁸⁸; died 19 September 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana²⁸⁹.
- + 71 ii. Charity Field, born 6 March 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 4 April 1902.
- + 72 iii. Cordelia Field, born 7 February 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 1 May 1933 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.
- + 73 iv. Serena Field, born 21 December 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 14 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- 74 v. Sarah Jane Field^{290,291}, born 9 August 1851 in Gibson County, Indiana^{292,293}; died 15 October 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana^{294,295}.

More About Sarah Jane Field:

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

Burial: October 1869, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois²⁹⁵

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J./Daughter of/K. W. & S. J. Field/Died Oct. 15, 1869/Aged 18 Y's 2 M's & 6 D's

- + 75 vi. John William Field, born 15 September 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 15 July 1918 in Minnesota.
- 76 vii. Joseph Lorenzo Field^{296,297}, born 21 July 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana^{298,299}; died 24 April 1880 in Shelby County, Richland Township, Illinois^{300,301,302}.

More About Joseph Lorenzo Field:

Burial: 1880, Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois³⁰²

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois

Death fact: 24 April 1880, Killed by lightning³⁰³

Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field/Died/Apr. 24, 1880/Aged/23y 9m 3d

- + 77 viii. Cynthia Ann Field, born 1 July 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 23 January 1941 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas.
- + 78 ix. Benjamin S. Field, born 18 December 1861 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 19 July 1944 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.
- + 79 x. Keen Wesley Howard Field, born 8 April 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 12 December 1957 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana.

37. Nancy A.⁹ Field (Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{303,304,305,306} was born 12 January 1823 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana^{307,308,309,310,311}, and died 15 February 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{312,313,314}. She married (1) William Martin^{315,316,317} 5 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana^{318,319,320}. He was born 1807 in Kentucky^{321,322,323}, and died 14 February 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob.)^{324,325}. She married (2) Nickson A. Richards^{326,327} 4 May 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana^{328,329,330}, son of Richards and Prudence. He was born 16 March 1829 in Nashville, Tennessee^{331,332,333,334}, and died 31 July 1874 in Gibson County, Indiana^{335,336}.

More About Nancy A. Field:

Burial: 18 February 1902, Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana^{337,338,339}

Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (living with father)

Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 14

Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Church Affiliation: Baptist³⁴⁰

Death Cause: 1902, Pneumonia³⁴¹

Death fact: Died at Keen W. Field's home in Shelbyville, Illinois^{342,343}

Miscellaneous: She had 7 children, only one lived³⁴⁴

Occupation: Farmer³⁴⁵

Tombstone Inscription: Right side: Nancy A./ Wife of/Nicks A. Richards/ Born/Jan. 12, 1823/Died/ Feb. 15, 1902

Will: 1 August 1887, Probate, 10 October 1904, Will Book H, pg. 484-485, Gibson County, Indiana

More About William Martin:

Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75

Land Fact: 2 March 1848, Purchased: Lot 7-South-South West-East fraction-Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West³⁴⁶

More About William Martin and Nancy Field:

Marriage: 5 August 1840, Gibson County, Indiana^{347,348,349}

More About Nickson A. Richards:

Burial: August 1874, Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana³⁵⁰

Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 14

Immigration 1: to Richland County, Illinois as young boy³⁵¹

Immigration 2: 1852, to Gibson County, Indiana³⁵²

Nickname: Nicks, Nixey

Occupation: Farmer³⁵³

Tombstone Inscription: Left side: Nicks A/ Richards/Born/Mar. 16, 1829/Died/July 13, 1874

More About Nickson Richards and Nancy Field:

Marriage: 4 May 1854, Gibson County, Indiana^{354,355,356}

Children of Nancy Field and William Martin are:

80 i. Isaphena¹⁰ Martin^{357,358,359}, born 1847^{360,361}; died 15 May 1852³⁶².

More About Isaphena Martin:

Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75

+ 81 ii. Jane Martin, born 18 September 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 12 October 1918 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

82 iii. Melvina Martin^{363,364}, born 1851³⁶⁴; died 3 August 1852³⁶⁴.

Children of Nancy Field and Nickson Richards are:

83 i. Child¹⁰ Richards³⁶⁵, died Unknown.

84 ii. Child Richards³⁶⁶, died Unknown.

85 iii. Child Richards³⁶⁶, died Unknown.

86 iv. Child Richards³⁶⁶, died Unknown.

38. Cynthia Ann⁹ Field (Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{367,368,369,370} was born 25 December 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana^{371,372,373,374}, and died 6 January 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{375,376}. She married Lorenzo H. Turner^{377,378,379,380,381} 23 September 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana^{382,383,384,385}, son of James Turner and Elsie Pendleton. He was born 14 May 1826 in Wilson County, Tennessee^{386,387,388,389,390}, and died 20 May 1905 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{391,392,393,394}.

More About Cynthia Ann Field:

Burial: 8 January 1899, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois³⁹⁵

Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (living with father)

Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77

Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois

Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois

Church Affiliation: Bet. 1854 - 1899, Missionary Baptist Church ³⁹⁶

Immigration 1: 1845, Effingham County, Illinois³⁹⁶

Immigration 2: April 1864, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois³⁹⁶

Residence: North Third St. Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.³⁹⁷

Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A./Wife of/L. H. Turner/Born/Dec. 25, 1825/Died/Jan. 6, 1899

Will: 8 July 1898, Probate, January, 1899³⁹⁸

More About Lorenzo H. Turner:

Burial: 22 May 1905, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois^{399,400}
Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77
Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (listed as L. V.)
Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois
Census 1900: City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (listed as Lou H. Turner)
Church Affiliation 1: Bet. 1854 - 1903, Missionary Baptist Church ^{401,402}
Church Affiliation 2: Bet. 1903 - 1905, Presbyterian⁴⁰²
Death Cause: 20 May 1905, Bronchitis and Catarrhal Pneumonia^{403,404}
Immigration 1: April 1864, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois^{405,406}
Immigration 2: April 1864, Effingham County, Illinois⁴⁰⁷
Immigration 3: abt. 1891, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁴⁰⁸
Miscellaneous: Justice of the Peace for 17 years^{409,410}
Miscellaneous (2): Township Trustee⁴¹¹
Miscellaneous (3): Deacon of his church for 35 years⁴¹¹
Nickname: Uncle Low Turner⁴¹²
Obituary: 25 May 1905, Shelbyville Democate, Shelbyville, Illinois, pg. 1
Occupation: 1875, Farmer and stock raiser^{413,414}
Probate: Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois
Residence 1: Section 22, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois⁴¹⁴
Residence 2: 303 West N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁴¹⁵
Service Club: Bet. 1863 - 1905, Member of the Masonic order⁴¹⁶
Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. /Turner/Born/May 14, 1826/Died/May 20, 1905
Will: 1905, Died intestate⁴¹⁷

More About Lorenzo Turner and Cynthia Field:

Marriage: 23 September 1845, Gibson County, Indiana^{418,419,420,421}

Children of Cynthia Field and Lorenzo Turner are:

- 87 i. Lewis Wiltse¹⁰ Turner^{422,423,424}, born in Indiana⁴²⁵; died Unknown. He married Florence Carmain⁴²⁶ 15 March 1874 in Shelby County, Illinois⁴²⁷; died Unknown.
- More About Lewis Wiltse Turner:
Emigration: 1864, Shelby County, Illinois⁴²⁸
Occupation: 1875, Farmer and stock raiser⁴²⁸
Residence 1: 1875, Section 28, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois⁴²⁸
Residence 2: 1899, Tecumseh, Oklahoma^{429,430}
- More About Lewis Turner and Florence Carmain:
Marriage: 15 March 1874, Shelby County, Illinois⁴³¹
- + 88 ii. James B. Turner, born 9 September 1846 in Illinois; died 28 October 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (prob.).
- + 89 iii. Nancy Jane Turner, born abt. 1848 in Indiana; died Unknown.
- + 90 iv. Charles Abram B. Turner, born 1856; died 1929.
- + 91 v. Sarah E. Turner, born 4 March 1858 in Illinois; died 14 December 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- + 92 vi. Arthur Henderson Turner, born 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (prob.); died 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (prob.).

39. Benjamin* R.⁹ Field (Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{432,433,434,435,436,437} was born 18 July 1828 in Gibson County, Indiana^{438,439,440,441,442}, and died 10 May 1903 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{443,444,445}. He married (1) Lydia* Ellen Brown^{446,447,448,449,450,451} 7 March 1849 in Gibson County,

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

Indiana^{452,453}, daughter of John* Brown and Temperence Medley. She was born 25 May 1827 in Indiana^{454,455,456,457,458}, and died 14 February 1869 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana^{459,460,461,462}. He married (2) Elizabeth Moore^{463,464,465,466,467,468} 17 June 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁶⁹, daughter of John Moore and Elizabeth Dawson. She was born 12 February 1838 in Indiana^{470,471,472,473}, and died 11 November 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana^{474,475}. He married (3) Amanda E. Dills^{476,477,478,479} 1 December 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁸⁰. She was born 22 August 1833 in Indiana^{481,482}, and died 5 August 1878 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁸³. He married (4) Margaret Anne Gillispie^{484,485,486} 19 February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁸⁷, daughter of Abraham Gillespie. She was born 5 November 1832 in Lincoln County, Tennessee^{488,489,490,491}, and died 3 June 1893 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁹². He married (5) Martha E. Vaught^{493,494,495} 14 August 1899 in Gibson County, Indiana^{496,497}, daughter of Thomas Vaught and Amanda Howerton. She was born abt. 1848 in Kentucky⁴⁹⁸, and died 23 April 1914 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob.)⁴⁹⁹.

More About Benjamin* R. Field:

Burial: 12 May 1903, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana^{500,501,502}
Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (living with father)
Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77
Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana
Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 367
Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 13
Census 1900: City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois
Church Affiliation: Bet. 1867 - 1903, Methodist Episcopal Church⁵⁰²
Death Cause: 10 May 1903, died of Hemorrhage of the brain⁵⁰³
Immigration: 1893, moved to Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{504,505}
Miscellaneous: 1874, School Board President, Patoka Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁰⁶
Occupation: Carpenter and Farmer^{507,508,509}
Residence 1: 1828, Military Donation No. 10, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana⁵¹⁰
Residence 2: Bet. 1893 - 1903, 325 N. Third St Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.^{511,512}
Tombstone Inscription: 1903, B. R. Field/Born/ July 18, 1828.(Death date never inscribed)
Will: 1 April 1901, Probated 16 May 1903⁵¹³

More About Lydia* Ellen Brown:

Burial: February 1869, Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana^{514,515,516}
Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77
Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana
Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field/Born/May 25, 1827/Died/Feb 14, 1869^{517,518}

More About Benjamin* Field and Lydia* Brown:

Marriage: 7 March 1849, Gibson County, Indiana^{519,520}

More About Elizabeth Moore:

Burial: November 1873, Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁵²¹
Census 1850: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88
Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 179
Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 367
Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth/Wife of B. R. Field/Born Feb. 12, 1838/Died Nov. 11, 1873

More About Benjamin* Field and Elizabeth Moore:

Marriage: 17 June 1869, Gibson County, Indiana⁵²²

More About Amanda E. Dills:

Burial: Unknown, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana⁵²³
Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 30
Tombstone Inscription: Amanda/wife of/B. R. Field/Born/Aug. 22, 1833/Died/Aug. 5, 1878

More About Benjamin* Field and Amanda Dills:

Marriage: 1 December 1875, Gibson County, Indiana⁵²⁴

More About Margaret Anne Gillispie:

Burial: June 1893, Archer Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana⁵²⁵

Census 1850: Patoca Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 37

Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 13

Miscellaneous: Possible parents: Monroe and Elizabeth Gillispie of Princeton, Indiana⁵²⁶

Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A./Wife of/B. R. Field/Born/Nov. 5, 1832/Died/June 3, 1893 (In very bad condition!).

More About Benjamin* Field and Margaret Gillispie:

Marriage: 19 February 1880, Gibson County, Indiana⁵²⁷

More About Martha E. Vaught:

Burial: Unknown, Forsythe Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana⁵²⁸

Census 1900: City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois

Residence: Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁵²⁹

More About Benjamin* Field and Martha Vaught:

Marriage: 14 August 1899, Gibson County, Indiana^{530,531}

Children of Benjamin* Field and Lydia* Brown are:

- + 93 i. George* Emery¹⁰ Field, born 23 December 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana, near Hazleton; died 17 July 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- 94 ii. Charity E. Field⁵³², born 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana^{533,534}; died 6 August 1877⁵³⁵. She married Vincent F. Robb⁵³⁶ 19 September 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵³⁶; died Unknown.

More About Charity E. Field:

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 367

More About Vincent Robb and Charity Field:

Marriage: 19 September 1876, Gibson County, Indiana⁵³⁶

- 95 iii. John F. Field⁵³⁷, born 24 November 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)⁵³⁸; died 25 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)⁵³⁸.

More About John F. Field:

Burial: March 1885, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana⁵³⁸

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 367

Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 13

Tombstone Inscription: John F./Born/Nov. 24, 1854/Died/Mar.25, 1885

(Inscription in on the north face which ends with: Children of B. R. & Lydia E. Field)

- 96 iv. Cynthia Easter Field^{539,540,541}, born 9 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)^{542,543,544}; died 7 February 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)^{545,546,547}.

More About Cynthia Easter Field:

Burial: February 1869, Field Cemetery, MD 11, White River Township, Gibson Co., In.^{548,549}

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter/dau. of/ B. R. & Lydia Field/Born/Oct. 9, 1856/Died/ 7 Feb. 1869^{550,551}

- 97 v. Sarah Elizabeth Field^{552,553}, born 21 January 1860 in Gibson County, Indiana^{554,555}; died 12 March 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana^{556,557}. She married William H. Turpin^{558,559} 1 February 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana^{560,561}; born abt. 1857 in Indiana⁵⁶²; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Field:

1314 Turpin, Wm H 31, 1st. b. IN _____ Turpin-_____ Moore
Field, Sarah 29, ____, b. IN B. Field-____Brown 02-01-88
(Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 1997.
pg. 81)

More About Sarah Elizabeth Field:

Burial: March 1889, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁶³
Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana
Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 367
Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 13
Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 pg. 212
Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E./Born/Jan. 21, 1860/Died/Mar. 12, 1889
(Inscription is on north face which ends with: Children of B. R. & Lydia E. Field)

Notes for William H. Turpin:

1314 Turpin, Wm H 31, 1st. b. IN _____ Turpin-_____ Moore
Field, Sarah 29, ____, b. IN B. Field-____Brown 02-01-88
(Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 1997.
pg. 81)

More About William H. Turpin:

Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 pg. 212

More About William Turpin and Sarah Field:

Marriage: 1 February 1888, Gibson County, Indiana^{564,565}

- + 98 vi. Keen R. Field, born November 1862 in Indiana; died Unknown.
99 vii. Nancy A. Field⁵⁶⁶, born 12 October 1863 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana^{567,568}; died 27 October 1882 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana^{569,570}.

More About Nancy A. Field:

Burial: October 1882, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁷¹
Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 367
Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 13
Death Cause: General Congestion⁵⁷²
Tombstone Inscription: Nancy A. Born Oct. 12, 1863 Died Oct. 27, 1882
(Inscription is on north face which ends with Children of B. R. & Lydia E. Field)

- + 100 viii. Grace A. Field, born 10 March 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 10 March 1889 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.

Children of Benjamin* Field and Elizabeth Moore are:

- 101 i. Jane E.¹⁰ Field⁵⁷³, born 12 July 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)⁵⁷⁴; died 9

December 1887 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁷⁴.

More About Jane E. Field:

Burial: December 1887, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁷⁴

Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 13

Death fact: died of tuberculosis⁵⁷⁵

- 102 ii. Arminta Field^{576,577}, born 1 June 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)^{578,579,580}; died 5 August 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)^{581,582,583}.

More About Arminta Field:

Burial: August 1873, Field Cemetery, MD No. 11, White River Township, Gibson Co., IN^{584,585}

Tombstone Inscription: [dau or son hard to read] of/B. R. & Elizabeth Field/Born/June 1, 1872/Died/Aug. 5, 1873

- 103 iii. Son Field^{586,587,588}, born 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)^{589,590,591}; died 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)^{592,593,594}.

More About Son Field:

Burial: October 1873, Field Cemetery, MD. 11, White River Township, Gibson Co., IN^{595,596}

Tombstone Inscription: Infant/ Son of/B. R. & Elizabeth Field/ Born & Died 5 Oct. 1873⁵⁹⁷

Child of Benjamin* Field and Amanda Dills is:

- 104 i. Ruth F.¹⁰ Field⁵⁹⁸, born 25 July 1877⁵⁹⁹; died 21 December 1881⁵⁹⁹.

More About Ruth F. Field:

Burial: December 1881, IOOF Cemete, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹⁹

Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 13

40. Joseph Jackson⁹ Field (Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{600,601,602,603} was born 20 January 1831 in Gibson County, Indiana^{604,605,606,607}, and died 25 October 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana^{608,609,610}. He married (1) Nancy J. Phillips^{611,612,613} 8 June 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana^{614,615}, daughter of Robert Phillips. She was born 1833 in Indiana⁶¹⁶, and died 7 August 1862 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)⁶¹⁷. He married (2) Rachel E. Morrison^{618,619,620} 8 January 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana^{621,622}, daughter of David Morrison and Jane Swaim. She was born abt. 1840 in North Carolina^{623,624,625}, and died Unknown.

More About Joseph Jackson Field:

Burial: October 1864, Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁶²⁶

Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Occupation: Farmer⁶²⁷

Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field/Born/Jan. 20, 1831/Died/Oct. 25, 1864/Aged 33yrs 9mos 5ds

More About Nancy J. Phillips:

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

More About Joseph Field and Nancy Phillips:

Marriage: 8 June 1852, Gibson County, Indiana^{628,629}

More About Rachel E. Morrison:

Census 1850: South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, pg. 184

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 110

More About Joseph Field and Rachel Morrison:

Marriage: 8 January 1863, Gibson County, Indiana^{630,631}

Children of Joseph Field and Nancy Phillips are:

- 105 i. Cynthia L.¹⁰ Field^{632,633}, born abt. 1853 in Indiana^{634,635}; died Unknown. She married Wilson Kinney^{636,637} 16 January 1873 in Shelby County, Illinois^{637,638}; died Unknown.

More About Cynthia L. Field:

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 14

Guardian: Benjamin R. Field⁶³⁹

Miscellaneous: 1865, went to live with her aunt Cynthia Turner in Shelby County, Illinois⁶⁴⁰

Miscellaneous (2): 1870, living with Nancy A. Field and Nick Richards⁶⁴¹

More About Wilson Kinney:

Residence: Kingston, California⁶⁴²

More About Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Field:

Marriage: 16 January 1873, Shelby County, Illinois^{643,644}

- + 106 ii. Robert Allen Field, born 7 March 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 1922 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob.).
- + 107 iii. Grace F. Field, born February 1860; died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Field and Rachel Morrison is:

- 108 i. Nancy Jane¹⁰ Field^{645,646}, born 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)⁶⁴⁷; died 1945 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)⁶⁴⁷. She married William Henry Pauley^{648,649} 2 November 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁵⁰; born 1859⁶⁵¹; died 1939 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)⁶⁵¹.

More About Nancy Jane Field:

Burial: 1945, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁵¹

Guardian 1: Benjamin R. Field⁶⁵²

Guardian 2: 3 August 1875, William C. Fisher⁶⁵²

Residence: Nancy lived with her mother after her father's death⁶⁵³

Tombstone Inscription: Pauley/Nancy/1864-1945/Henry/1859-1939

More About William Henry Pauley:

Burial: 1939, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁵⁴

Tombstone Inscription: Pauley/Nancy/1864-1945/Henry/1859-1939

More About William Pauley and Nancy Field:

Marriage: 2 November 1882, Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁵⁵

43. Stephen Lewis⁹ Field (Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4},

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

William*³, John*², William*¹)^{656,657,658,659} was born 14 December 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana^{660,661,662}, and died Unknown. He married Lavina Richards^{663,664} 18 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana^{664,665}. She was born abt. 1839 in Illinois^{666,667}, and died Unknown.

More About Stephen Lewis Field:

Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 15

Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois (has him listed as Lewis Field with a wife Surimin)

Immigration 1: Bef. 1884, to Toledo, Cumberland County, Illinois^{668,669}

Immigration 2: Bet. 1870 - 1872, to Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois⁶⁷⁰

Occupation: 1870, farmer⁶⁷¹

More About Lavina Richards:

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 15

Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (She may be wife listed as Surimin)

More About Stephen Field and Lavina Richards:

Marriage: 18 October 1856, Gibson County, Indiana^{672,673}

Children of Stephen Field and Lavina Richards are:

- 109 i. William L.¹⁰ Field^{674,675}, born October 1857 in Indiana^{676,677,678}; died 1910 in Illinois (prob.)⁶⁷⁸. He married Martha Solman⁶⁷⁸ in Bond County, Illinois⁶⁷⁸; died Unknown.

More About William L. Field:

Burial: 1910, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Belleville, Illinois⁶⁷⁸

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 15

Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (has him listed as William S.)

Death Cause: 1910, Turberculosis⁶⁷⁸

More About William Field and Martha Solman:

Marriage: Bond County, Illinois⁶⁷⁸

- 110 ii. Mary Field⁶⁷⁹, born abt. 1862 in Indiana⁶⁷⁹; died Unknown.

More About Mary Field:

Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 15

- 111 iii. Fanny J. Field⁶⁸⁰, born abt. 1865 in Indiana⁶⁸⁰; died Unknown.

More About Fanny J. Field:

Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois

- 112 iv. Francis L. Field^{681,682}, born abt. 1867 in Indiana^{683,684}; died Unknown.

More About Francis L. Field:

Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 15

Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois

- 113 v. Marion H. Field⁶⁸⁵, born abt. 1869 in Indiana⁶⁸⁵; died Unknown.

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

More About Marion H. Field:

Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 15

Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois

- 114 vi. Leonora M. Field⁶⁸⁶, born abt. 1872 in Illinois⁶⁸⁶; died Unknown.

More About Leonora M. Field:

Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois

- 115 vii. Lewis W. Field⁶⁸⁶, born abt. 1877 in Illinois⁶⁸⁶; died Unknown.

More About Lewis W. Field:

Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois

45. Delilah⁹ Rainey (Nelson⁸, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})⁶⁸⁷ was born 19 April 1835 in Indiana⁶⁸⁷, and died 1 June 1925 in Indiana⁶⁸⁷. She married William J. McGowan⁶⁸⁷ 26 October 1855⁶⁸⁷. He was born 1 October 1833 in Indiana⁶⁸⁷, and died 15 March 1895 in Indiana⁶⁸⁷.

More About Delilah Rainey:

Burial: 1926, Montgomery Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁸⁷

More About William J. McGowan:

Burial: 1895, Montgomery Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁸⁷

Occupation: Doctor⁶⁸⁷

Residence: 1855, Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁸⁷

More About William McGowan and Delilah Rainey:

Marriage: 26 October 1855⁶⁸⁷

Children of Delilah Rainey and William McGowan are:

- 116 i. John W.¹⁰ McGowan⁶⁸⁷, born 3 December 1855 in Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁸⁷; died 1 June 1942 in Indiana⁶⁸⁷. He married Emma⁶⁸⁷; born 3 March 1868⁶⁸⁷; died 10 January 1911 in Indiana⁶⁸⁷.

More About John W. McGowan:

Burial: 1942, Montgomery Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁸⁷

Occupation: Doctor⁶⁸⁷

More About Emma:

Burial: 1911, Montgomery Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁸⁷

- 117 ii. Mary McGowan⁶⁸⁷, born 1 November 1857 in Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁸⁷; died 9 January 1867⁶⁸⁷.

More About Mary McGowan:

Burial: 1967, Montgomery Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁸⁷

- 118 iii. Flora B. McGowan⁶⁸⁷, born 12 August 1863 in Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁸⁷; died 22 October 1869⁶⁸⁷.

More About Flora B. McGowan:

Burial: 1896, Montgomery Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁸⁷

- 119 iv. Melvin McGowan⁶⁸⁸, born 12 August 1872 in Oakland City, Gibson County,

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

Indiana⁶⁸⁸; died 7 October 1954⁶⁸⁸. He married Clara⁶⁸⁸; born 1 March 1868⁶⁸⁸; died 2 November 1939.

More About Melvin McGowan:

Burial: 1954, Montgomery Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁸⁸

More About Clara:

Burial: 1939, Montgomery Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁸⁸

- 120 v. Freddie McGowan⁶⁸⁸, born 18 June 1873 in Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁸⁸; died 23 June 1873 in Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁸⁸.

More About Freddie McGowan:

Burial: 1873, Montgomery Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁸⁸

46. Robinson⁹ Rainey (William⁸, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{689,690,691} was born 16 January 1833 in Indiana⁶⁹², and died 12 December 1884⁶⁹³. He married (1) Rebecca Butcher⁶⁹⁴. She was born 12 September 1834⁶⁹⁵, and died 19 October 1889⁶⁹⁵. He married (2) Amadine Martin^{695,696} 3 February 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁹⁶. She was born 2 February 1832⁶⁹⁷, and died 22 December 1854⁶⁹⁷.

More About Robinson Rainey:

Census 1850: Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98

More About Rebecca Butcher:

Burial: October 1889, Eden Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁹⁷

More About Amadine Martin:

Burial: December 1854, Eden Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁹⁷

More About Robinson Rainey and Amadine Martin:

Marriage: 3 February 1853, Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁹⁸

Children of Robinson Rainey and Rebecca Butcher are:

- 121 i. Eunice¹⁰ Rainey⁶⁹⁹, born abt. 1859 in Indiana⁷⁰⁰; died Unknown. She married Lewis Kruse⁷⁰¹ 22 February 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana^{702,703}; born abt. 1858 in Indiana⁷⁰⁴; died Unknown.

Notes for Eunice Rainey:

16 Kruse, Lewis 24, 1st, b. IN Dederick Kruse-Caroline Worely Rainey, Eunice 23, 1st, b. IN Robinson Rainey-Rebecca Butcher 1-22-82 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 1997. pg. 1)

More About Eunice Rainey:

Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 pg. 6

Notes for Lewis Kruse:

16 Kruse, Lewis 24, 1st, b. IN Dederick Kruse-Caroline Worely Rainey, Eunice 23, 1st, b. IN Robinson Rainey-Rebecca Butcher 1-22-82 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 1997. pg. 1)

More About Lewis Kruse:

Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 pg. 4

More About Lewis Kruse and Eunice Rainey:
Marriage: 22 February 1882, Gibson County, Indiana^{705,706}

- + 122 ii. John T. Rainey, born abt. 1860 in Gibson County, Indiana; died Unknown.

48. Simpson⁹ Rainey (William⁸, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{707,708} was born 1 August 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)⁷⁰⁹, and died 5 June 1899 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)⁷⁰⁹. He married Sarah E. Meeks 23 January 1862 in Gibson County, Indiana⁷¹⁰. She died Unknown.

More About Simpson Rainey:

Date born 2: abt. 1839, Indiana^{711,712}

Burial: 1899, Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana⁷¹³

Census 1850: Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Tombstone Inscription: Simpson/Rainey/Born/Aug. 1, 1837/Died/June 5, 1899

More About Simpson Rainey and Sarah Meeks:

Marriage: 23 January 1862, Gibson County, Indiana⁷¹⁴

Child of Simpson Rainey and Sarah Meeks is:

- 123 i. George W.¹⁰ Rainey⁷¹⁵, died 16 August 1861 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)⁷¹⁵.

More About George W. Rainey:

Burial: 1861, Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana⁷¹⁵

Tombstone Inscription: George W./son of/Simpson/Rainey/Died/Aug. 16, 1861/aged/(illeg.)

49. Wilson⁹ Rainey (William⁸, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{716,717} was born abt. 1841 in Indiana^{718,719}, and died Unknown. He married Mary C. Simpson^{720,721} 12 November 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana⁷²¹. She was born 14 August 1850⁷²², and died 18 March 1884⁷²².

More About Wilson Rainey:

Census 1850: Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

More About Mary C. Simpson:

Burial: March 1884, Eden Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁷²²

More About Wilson Rainey and Mary Simpson:

Marriage: 12 November 1868, Gibson County, Indiana⁷²³

Children of Wilson Rainey and Mary Simpson are:

- 124 i. James Albert¹⁰ Rainey⁷²⁴, born 18 March 1870⁷²⁴; died 16 July 1871⁷²⁴.

More About James Albert Rainey:

Burial: July 1871, Eden Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁷²⁴

- 125 ii. Nancy E. Rainey⁷²⁴, born 27 June 1872⁷²⁴; died 27 August 1874⁷²⁴.

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

More About Nancy E. Rainey:

Burial: August 1874, Eden Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁷²⁴

- 126 iii. Louis M. Rainey⁷²⁴, born 17 September 1875⁷²⁴; died 29 August 1876⁷²⁴.

More About Louis M. Rainey:

Burial: August 1876, Eden Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁷²⁴

- 127 iv. Emma Rosetta Rainey⁷²⁴, born 26 November 1877⁷²⁴; died 18 August 1878⁷²⁴.

More About Emma Rosetta Rainey:

Burial: August 1878, Eden Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁷²⁴

52. Willis⁹ Rainey (William⁸, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{725,726,727} was born abt. 1847 in Indiana^{728,729}, and died Unknown. He married Pricilla C. Sanderfur⁷³⁰ 4 April 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana⁷³¹. She died Unknown.

Notes for Willis Rainey:

Daughters listed in Obituary: Mrs. J. F. Finch of Oakland City, Indiana, Mrs. Frank Luphan of St. Louis, Missouri, Mrs. W. B. Stingle of Somerville, Indiana and Mrs. Elmer Silkey of Evansvillis, Indiana

More About Willis Rainey:

Census 1850: Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

More About Willis Rainey and Pricilla Sanderfur:

Marriage: 4 April 1868, Gibson County, Indiana⁷³¹

Children of Willis Rainey and Pricilla Sanderfur are:

- 128 i. Nancy A.¹⁰ Rainey⁷³², died Unknown.
+ 129 ii. William T. Rainey, born 16 February 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 30 June 1924 in Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana.
130 iii. Mary E. Rainey⁷³³, died Unknown.
131 iv. Rosetta C. Rainey⁷³³, died Unknown.
132 v. Daughter Rainey⁷³³, died Unknown.

Generation No. 10

71. Charity¹⁰ Field (Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{734,735,736} was born 6 March 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana^{737,738}, and died 4 April 1902^{739,740,741}. She married John W. Randolph^{742,743} 29 October 1859 in Gibson County, Indiana⁷⁴⁴. He was born 1837 in Illinois⁷⁴⁵, and died Unknown.

More About Charity Field:

Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

More About John W. Randolph:

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Occupation: Farmer⁷⁴⁵

More About John Randolph and Charity Field:

Marriage: 29 October 1859, Gibson County, Indiana⁷⁴⁶

Children of Charity Field and John Randolph are:

- 133 i. Hugh V.¹¹ Randolph^{747,748,748}, died Unknown.
More About Hugh V. Randolph:
Residence: 1906, St Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri⁷⁴⁹
- 134 ii. Joseph A. Randolph⁷⁴⁹, born in Gibson County, Indiana⁷⁵⁰; died Unknown.
More About Joseph A. Randolph:
Residence: 1906, 1053 N. 2nd St., San Bernadino, California⁷⁵¹
- 135 iii. Sarah E. Randolph^{752,753}, died Unknown. She married John Lane⁷⁵⁴; died Unknown.
- 136 iv. Ida M. Randolph^{754,755}, died Unknown. She married John Palmer⁷⁵⁶; died Unknown.
- 137 v. Emma J. Randolph^{756,757}, died Unknown. She married Sam Lane⁷⁵⁸; died Unknown.
- 138 vi. Stella B. Randolph^{758,759}, died Unknown. She married John White⁷⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- 139 vii. Nancy A. Randolph^{760,761}, died Unknown. She married John Shanon⁷⁶²; died Unknown.

72. Cordelia¹⁰ Field (Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{763,764,765,766,767,768} was born 7 February 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana^{769,770,771}, and died 1 May 1933 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois^{772,773}. She married Lloyd W. Rawlings^{774,775,776} 7 February 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana⁷⁷⁷, son of Shadrack Rawlings and Mary Brothers. He was born 19 November 1835 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois^{778,779,780}, and died 1 February 1916 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois^{781,782}.

More About Cordelia Field:

Burial: 1933, Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois^{783,784}

Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80 (listed with James and Elizabeth Hudleston, neighbor)

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois

Residence: 1906, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois⁷⁸⁵

Tombstone Inscription: Rawlings/Lloyd/1835-1916/Cordelia/1847-1933

More About Lloyd W. Rawlings:

Died 2: 1 February 1916, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁷⁸⁶

Burial: 2 February 1916, Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois^{787,788}

Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois

Tombstone Inscription: Rawlings/Lloyd/1835-1916/Cordelia/1847-1933

More About Lloyd Rawlings and Cordelia Field:

Marriage: 7 February 1865, Gibson County, Indiana⁷⁸⁹

Children of Cordelia Field and Lloyd Rawlings are:

- + 140 i. Oscar Welborn¹¹ Rawlings, born 7 May 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 11 July 1941 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- + 141 ii. Keen Willis Rawlings, born 9 May 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 15 May

- 142 iii. 1943 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
John William Rawlings^{790,791}, born 6 January 1870 in Gibson County,
Indiana^{792,793}; died 12 January 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana^{794,795}.
- More About John William Rawlings:
Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois
- + 143 iv. Oliver Henry Rawlings, born 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County,
Illinois; died 4 April 1936 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- 144 v. Lloyd Rawlings, Jr.⁷⁹⁶, born 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County,
Illinois^{796,797}; died 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{798,799}.
- + 145 vi. Benjamin Winferd Rawlings, born 15 February 1882 in Shelbyville, Shelby
County, Illinois; died 28 June 1968 in Christian County, Illinois.

73. Serena¹⁰ Field (Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{800,801,802,803,804} was born 21 December 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana^{805,806,807}, and died 14 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁰⁸. She married Jonathan S. Rawlings^{809,810,811,812} 26 August 1875 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois^{813,814,815}, son of Shadrack Rawlings and Mary Brothers. He was born abt. 1846 in Illinois^{816,817}, and died Unknown.

More About Serena Field:

Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois

Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois (has her as Laura Rawlings, living with her parents)

Church Affiliation: February 1881, Christian Church⁸¹⁸

Immigration: October 1869, From Gibson County, Indiana to Shelby County, Illinois/Shelby Co., IL^{819,820}

Residence 1: Bet. August 1875 - 1876, St. Charles County, Missouri⁸²¹

Residence 2: Bet. 1775 - April 1880, Cass County, Missouri⁸²¹

Residence 3: April 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois⁸²²

More About Jonathan S. Rawlings:

Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170

Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois

Emigration 1: August 1875, St. Charles County, Missouri⁸²²

Emigration 2: 1880, Back to Shelby County, Illinois⁸²²

More About Jonathan Rawlings and Serena Field:

Marriage: 26 August 1875, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois^{823,824,825}

Child of Serena Field and Jonathan Rawlings is:

- 146 i. Child¹¹ Rawlings⁸²⁶, died Unknown.

75. John William¹⁰ Field (Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{827,828,829,830,831,832,833} was born 15 September 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana^{834,835}, and died 15 July 1918 in Minnesota^{836,837}. He married (1) Martha A. Wilhite⁸³⁸ 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois⁸³⁸, daughter of Wilhite and Unknown. She was born abt. 1858 in Indiana⁸³⁹, and died abt. 1882 in Indiana⁸⁴⁰. He married (2) Isabelle Hawk^{841,842} 2 October 1887 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴². She was born 25 July 1851 in Butler County, Ohio⁸⁴³, and died 16 May 1933 in Stephen, Minnesota⁸⁴³.

More About John William Field:

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois

Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois

Residence: 1906, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁴

More About Martha A. Wilhite:

Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois

More About John Field and Martha Wilhite:

Marriage: 28 February 1878, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁵

More About John Field and Isabelle Hawk:

Marriage: 2 October 1887, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶

Children of John Field and Martha Wilhite are:

- 147 i. Clarence Wilbur¹¹ Field^{847,848}, born 17 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁹; died 23 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois^{849,850}.

More About Clarence Wilbur Field:

Burial: April 1879, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois^{851,852}

Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Clarence is listed as 1 year old. He would have been dead for 1 year at this time.)

Death Cause: Congenital Undevelopment⁸⁵³

Tombstone Inscription: Clarence W./Son of/J. W. & M. A. Field/ Died Apr. 23, 1879/aged 7 days

- + 148 ii. Chester Carl Field, born abt. 1886 in Shelby County, Illinois; died June 1968 in Wood, Wisconsin.

Children of John Field and Isabelle Hawk are:

- + 149 i. Frederick¹¹ Field, born 20 April 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois; died 10 February 1955 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- + 150 ii. John Ward Field, born 15 August 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois; died 12 February 1970 in Stephen, Minnesota.
- + 151 iii. Abraham Field, born 18 April 1892 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois; died 15 October 1960 in Minnesota.

77. Cynthia Ann¹⁰ Field (Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{854,855,856,857} was born 1 July 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana^{858,859}, and died 23 January 1941 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas^{860,861}. She married Joseph Wesley Fling^{862,863,864} 24 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois^{865,866}, son of John Fling and Adeline Grove. He was born 5 March 1857 in Pickaway County, Ohio^{867,868}, and died 12 March 1934 in Garwood, Texas⁸⁶⁹.

Notes for Cynthia Ann Field:

Cynthia wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book: Near Windsor, Ills Aug 12th, '84. Della Gordon, T"here's a pretty little flower of sky blue tint and white/ that shineth in the sunbeams and goes to sleep at night./ It's a token of remembrance, a pretty name it's got- Would you know if I tell you? It's a sweet forget-me-not." Cynthia Field

More About Cynthia Ann Field:

Burial: 1941, Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas⁸⁷⁰
Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana
Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois
Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois
Residence: 1906, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas⁸⁷⁰

More About Joseph Wesley Fling:

Burial: 1934, Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas⁸⁷⁰
Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois
Emigration: November 1897, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas⁸⁷¹

More About Joseph Fling and Cynthia Field:

Location: Home of Keen W. Field⁸⁷²
Marriage: 24 February 1884, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois^{872,873}
Officiator: L. H. Turner⁸⁷⁴

Child of Cynthia Field and Joseph Fling is:

- + 152 i. Sterling Ross¹¹ Fling, born 15 December 1884 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois; died 25 August 1940 in Wharton, Texas.

78. Benjamin S.¹⁰ Field (Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{875,876,877,878} was born 18 December 1861 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁷⁹, and died 19 July 1944 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas^{880,881}. He married (1) Elizabeth Stewardson^{882,883} 1 January 1888 in Shelby County, Illinois^{884,885}. She was born 14 August 1866⁸⁸⁶, and died 22 June 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{886,887}. He married (2) Mary Ardella Stewardson^{888,889} 1 January 1885 in Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁹⁰. She was born 1864⁸⁹¹, and died 1931⁸⁹¹.

Notes for Benjamin S. Field:

Benjamin wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book on 20 January 1882: "January the 20th/When the golden sun is setting /and your mind from care is free/ when of absent friends you're thinking/will you sometimes think of me?" Benjamin Field

More About Benjamin S. Field:

Burial: 1944, Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas⁸⁹¹
Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois
Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois
Emigration: November 1897, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas⁸⁹²
Residence: 1906, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas⁸⁹³

More About Elizabeth Stewardson:

Burial: Unknown, Jordan Chapel Cemetery⁸⁹⁴
Death fact: Shelby County Memorial Hospital, Shelbyville, Illinois⁸⁹⁴

More About Benjamin Field and Elizabeth Stewardson:

Marriage: 1 January 1888, Shelby County, Illinois^{895,896}

More About Benjamin Field and Mary Stewardson:

Marriage: 1 January 1885, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁹⁷

Children of Benjamin Field and Elizabeth Stewardson are:

- + 153 i. Florence¹¹ Field, born 12 May 1887 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois; died 11 October 1982 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California.
- 154 ii. Mary Field⁸⁹⁸, born 1889⁸⁹⁸; died 1979⁸⁹⁸. She married Charles K. Brodhage⁸⁹⁸; born 1873⁸⁹⁸; died 1948⁸⁹⁸.

More About Mary Field:

Burial: 1979, Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas⁸⁹⁸

79. Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰ Field (Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{899,900,901,902,903} was born 8 April 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁰⁴, and died 12 December 1957 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana^{905,906}. He married Mary Alice Barr⁹⁰⁷ 26 July 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{908,909}, daughter of Samuel Barr and Nancy Cossell. She was born 28 December 1865 in Fairfield County, Ohio⁹¹⁰, and died 15 May 1928 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana^{911,912}.

Notes for Keen Wesley Howard Field:

Lived on family farm in Indiana. Moved to Shelbyville, Illinois with family sometime after 1870. Moved to Kingman, Kansas after 1902 although he returned to Shelbyville for his fathers funeral in 1906.

Homesteaded with the Clark Henry family in Kansas and Montana. He was known as "Doc" as he would take care of the livestock and treat them when they were sick or injured. Later in life, took name as Kenneth; date unknown. He was living with his daughter, Myrtle Yaple at time of death. (Info from Rodney L. Field)

Keen wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book: Windsor, Ill. January the 21st A.D. '82 "Miss Della, Remember me and don't forget the time you and I first met. Kind friend and Schoolmate, Yours K. H. Field" (copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)

More About Keen Wesley Howard Field:

Burial: 18 December 1957, Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana^{913,914}

Census 1880 1: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois

Census 1880 2: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois

Death Cause: Complication from broken hip⁹¹⁴

Residence: 1906, Langdon, Kansas^{915,916}

More About Mary Alice Barr:

Burial: 15 May 1928, Whitefish, Montana

Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois

More About Keen Field and Mary Barr:

Marriage: 26 July 1888, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{917,918}

Children of Keen Field and Mary Barr are:

- + 155 i. Sylvia Sarko¹¹ Field, born 10 June 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois; died 29 March 1974 in Pretty Prairie, Kansas.
- + 156 ii. Howard Wesley Field, born 21 September 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois; died 18 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.
- + 157 iii. Myrtle Nancy Field, born 3 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois; died 16 June 1983 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana.
- + 158 iv. Mildred Dora Field, born 28 September 1900 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois; died 24 January 1981 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.
- 159 v. Son Field⁹¹⁹, born 8 January 1911 in Segoe, Kansas^{920,921}; died 8 January 1911 in Segoe, Kansas^{922,923}.

81. Jane¹⁰ Martin (Nancy A.⁹ Field, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{924,925,926,927,928,929,930,931,932} was born 18 September 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana^{933,934,935,936,937}, and died 12 October 1918 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana^{938,939,940}. She married James Louis Erwin^{941,942,943,944,945} 3 March 1870 in

Gibson County, Indiana^{946,947}, son of Ephraim Erwin and Mary. He was born 9 January 1846 in Warrick County, Indiana^{948,949,950,951,952,953,954}, and died 28 January 1904 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana^{955,956}.

More About Jane Martin:

Burial: 1918, Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁵⁷

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 13

Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Death fact: Died of chronic nephritis⁹⁵⁸

Nickname: Jennie⁹⁵⁹

Occupation 1: Housewife⁹⁶⁰

Occupation 2: farmer⁹⁶¹

Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin/1846-1904/Jane his wife/1849-1918/ERWIN

More About James Louis Erwin:

Burial: 29 January 1904, Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana^{962,963}

Census 1850: Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 9

Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 13

Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Occupation: farmer^{964,965}

Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin/1846-1904/Jane his wife/1849-1918

More About James Erwin and Jane Martin:

Marriage: 3 March 1870, Gibson County, Indiana^{966,967}

Children of Jane Martin and James Erwin are:

- + 160 i. Nancy Adeline¹¹ Erwin, born 5 March 1871; died 24 February 1907.
- + 161 ii. Anna Maud Erwin, born 2 July 1872; died 4 October 1927.
- 162 iii. Nickson A. Richards Erwin^{968,969,970}, born 15 November 1873^{971,972}; died 30 August 1960⁹⁷³. He married (1) Pearle Stuckey⁹⁷⁴ 27 June 1899⁹⁷⁴; died 12 November 1952⁹⁷⁵. He married (2) Besse Mary Private; born Private.

More About Nickson A. Richards Erwin:

Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 13

More About Nickson Erwin and Pearle Stuckey:

Marriage: 27 June 1899⁹⁷⁶

More About Nickson Erwin and Besse:

Private-Begin: Private

- 163 iv. Edna Florence Erwin^{977,978,979}, born 11 August 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)^{980,981,982}; died 1962 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)⁹⁸³.

More About Edna Florence Erwin:

Burial: 1962, Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁸³

Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Residence: Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁸⁴

Tombstone Inscription: Edna F. Erwin/1880-1962

- 164 v. Firm Purdy Erwin^{985,986}, born 27 December 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)^{987,988}; died 18 February 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)^{989,990}.

More About Firm Purdy Erwin:

Burial: 1884, Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁹¹

Tombstone Inscription: Infant/Son of J. L. &/Jenny Erwin/Born/Dec. 27 1883/Died Feb.13/1884

- + 165 vi. Mina Margie Erwin, born 16 December 1885; died 20 November 1946.
- 166 vii. Lorah Leota Erwin^{992,993,994}, born 16 July 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)^{995,996}; died 19 March 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)^{996,997}.

More About Lorah Leota Erwin:

Burial: 1908, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁹⁸

Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin/July 16, 1888/Mar. 19, 1908

88. James B.¹⁰ Turner (Cynthia Ann⁹ Field, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{999,1000,1001,1002} was born 9 September 1846 in Illinois^{1003,1004}, and died 28 October 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (prob.)¹⁰⁰⁴. He married Emeline Renner^{1005,1006} 12 November 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰⁰⁷, daughter of Samuel Renner and Elvira. She was born abt. 1852 in Illinois¹⁰⁰⁸, and died Bef. 1900¹⁰⁰⁹.

More About James B. Turner:

Burial: October 1934, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰¹⁰

Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77

Census 1900: City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois

Emigration: 1864, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰¹¹

Occupation: 1875, farmer, stock raiser and stock dealer^{1012,1013}

Residence 1: 1901, 303 West N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{1014,1015}

Residence 2: 1875, Section 22, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰¹⁶

Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner/Sept. 9, 1846/Oct. 28, 1934

More About Emeline Renner:

Census 1860: Ash Grove Twp., Shelby County, Illinois

Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois

More About James Turner and Emeline Renner:

Marriage: 12 November 1868, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰¹⁷

Children of James Turner and Emeline Renner are:

- 167 i. Minnie A.¹¹ Turner¹⁰¹⁸, born 10 December 1871 in Shelby County, Illinois (prob.)¹⁰¹⁸; died 16 August 1872 in Shelby County, Illinois (prob.)¹⁰¹⁸.

More About Minnie A. Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰¹⁸

Tombstone Inscription: Minnie A./dau of J. B. & E. Turner/Died/Aug 16, 1872/Aged/10mo & 6ds¹⁰¹⁹

- 168 ii. Effie M. Turner¹⁰²⁰, born abt. 1875 in Illinois¹⁰²⁰; died Unknown.

More About Effie M. Turner:

Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois

89. Nancy Jane¹⁰ Turner (Cynthia Ann⁹ Field, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{1021,1022,1023,1024} was born abt. 1848 in Indiana^{1025,1026}, and died Unknown. She married John M. Storm¹⁰²⁷ 9 January 1869 in Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰²⁸. He died Unknown.

More About Nancy Jane Turner:

Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77

Census 1900: City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (listed as Mannie Storm)

Residence: 1899, 303 N. W. corner of N. Third & E. Chesnut St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{1029,1030}

More About John Storm and Nancy Turner:

Marriage: 9 January 1869, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰³¹

Children of Nancy Turner and John Storm are:

- 169 i. Charles¹¹ Storm^{1032,1033}, born abt. 1872 in Illinois¹⁰³³; died Unknown.

More About Charles Storm:

Occupation: 1901, Salesman¹⁰³⁴

- 170 ii. Clarence Storm¹⁰³⁵, born abt. 1879 in Illinois¹⁰³⁵; died Unknown.

- 171 iii. Frank Storm^{1036,1037}, born abt. 1886 in Illinois¹⁰³⁷; died Unknown.

90. Charles Abram B.¹⁰ Turner (Cynthia Ann⁹ Field, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{1038,1039,1040,1041} was born 1856¹⁰⁴², and died 1929¹⁰⁴². He married Sarah E. Jackson^{1043,1044} 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰⁴⁴. She died Unknown.

More About Charles Abram B. Turner:

Burial: 1926, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰⁴⁵

Emigration: November 1897, to Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas from Shelby County, Kentucky¹⁰⁴⁶

Music: Played the violin¹⁰⁴⁷

Residence: 1899, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas^{1048,1049}

Tombstone Inscription: C. A. Turner/1856-1929

More About Charles Turner and Sarah Jackson:

Marriage: 28 February 1878, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰⁵⁰

Child of Charles Turner and Sarah Jackson is:

- 172 i. Edith A.¹¹ Turner¹⁰⁵¹, born 6 January 1879 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois (prob.)¹⁰⁵²; died 20 August 1880 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois¹⁰⁵³.

More About Edith A. Turner:

Burial: 1880, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰⁵⁴

Tombstone Inscription: 1880, Edith A./dau of C. A. and S. Turner/illegible

91. Sarah E.¹⁰ Turner (Cynthia Ann⁹ Field, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{1055,1056,1057,1058} was born 4 March 1858 in Illinois^{1059,1060}, and died 14 December 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{1061,1062}. She married Seymour R. Grove^{1063,1064,1065} 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰⁶⁶. He was born 3 August 1851 in Ohio^{1067,1068}, and died 3 December 1921 in Shelby County, Illinois (prob.)¹⁰⁶⁹.

More About Sarah E. Turner:

Burial: December 1943, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰⁷⁰

Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois

Residence 1: 1899, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰⁷¹

Residence 2: 1905, Louisiana¹⁰⁷²

Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove/Mar. 4, 1858-Dec. 14, 1943/Mother

More About Seymour R. Grove:

Burial: December 1921, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰⁷³

Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois

Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove/Aug. 3, 1851-Dec. 3, 1921/Father

More About Seymour Grove and Sarah Turner:

Marriage: 1 March 1877, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰⁷⁴

Children of Sarah Turner and Seymour Grove are:

- 173 i. Minnie¹¹ Grove¹⁰⁷⁵, born abt. 1879 in Illinois¹⁰⁷⁵; died Unknown.

More About Minnie Grove:

Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois

- 174 ii. Nellie F. Grove¹⁰⁷⁶, born 14 April 1884 in Shelby County, Illinois (prob.)¹⁰⁷⁶; died 29 November 1898 in Shelby County, Illinois (prob.)¹⁰⁷⁶.

More About Nellie F. Grove:

Burial: Unknown, Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰⁷⁶

Tombstone Inscription: Nellie F. Grove/April 11, 1884/Nov. 29, 1898

92. Arthur Henderson¹⁰ Turner (Cynthia Ann⁹ Field, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{1077,1078,1079,1080,1081,1082} was born 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (prob.)^{1083,1084}, and died 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (prob.)¹⁰⁸⁴. He married Annie Laurie Field^{1085,1086,1087,1088} 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana^{1089,1090}, daughter of Henry Field and Rachel Knaub. She was born 5 May 1869 in Indiana^{1091,1092,1093}, and died 13 May 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (prob.)¹⁰⁹³.

Notes for Arthur Henderson Turner:

Keene Field and Anna Lewis are great grandparents of both Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Field. They were second cousins to each other.

More About Arthur Henderson Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁰⁹³

Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois

Residence 1: Bet. 1900 - 1904, Strasburg, Illinois^{1094,1095}

Residence 2: 308 N. 23rd Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{1096,1097}

Tombstone Inscription: TURNER/Arthur Henderson/Mar. 5, 1868/May 24, 1951

More About Annie Laurie Field:

Burial: Unknown, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁰⁹⁸

Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 367

Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 12

Tombstone Inscription: TURNER/Annie Laurie/May 5, 1869/May 13, 1949

More About Arthur Turner and Annie Field:

Church: Baptist Church¹⁰⁹⁹

Marriage: 1 December 1887, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana^{1100,1101}

Children of Arthur Turner and Annie Field are:

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

- + 175 i. Lorenzo Henry¹¹ Turner II, born 24 August 1888; died 23 November 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (prob.).
- 176 ii. Ralph W. Turner¹¹⁰², born 4 January 1893¹¹⁰³; died 15 August 1893 in Shelby County, Illinois (prob.)¹¹⁰³.

More About Ralph W. Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois¹¹⁰³

Tombstone Inscription: Ralph W./Died/Aug. 15, 1893/ Aged/9M 11D¹¹⁰⁴

- 177 iii. Pansy Turner¹¹⁰⁵, born 30 August 1894¹¹⁰⁵; died 14 November 1894 in Shelby County, Illinois¹¹⁰⁵.

More About Pansy Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois¹¹⁰⁵

Tombstone Inscription: Pansy/ Died/ Nov. 14, 1894/ Aged/3m 24d¹¹⁰⁶

93. George* Emery¹⁰ Field (Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1107,1108,1109,1110,1111,1112,1113,1114,1115} was born 23 December 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana, near Hazleton^{1116,1117,1118,1119,1120}, and died 17 July 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1121,1122,1123,1124}. He married (1) Sarah Jane Knaub^{1125,1126} 15 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1127,1128}, daughter of Norman Knaub and Caroline McCartney. She was born 22 March 1853 in Clark County, Ohio, near Springfield^{1129,1130}, and died 9 October 1876 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana^{1131,1132,1133}. He married (2) Lavica* Hinkle^{1134,1135,1136,1137} 19 January 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1138,1139}, daughter of Samuel* Hinkle and Sarah* Cowan. She was born 3 August 1857 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio^{1140,1141,1142,1143,1144}, and died 18 November 1922 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1145,1146,1147}.

Notes for George* Emery Field:

-1890-93 Residence, 9 La Porte Ave. Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, occupation carpenter (Holland's City Directory of Valparaiso, 1890-93)

-1893 Residence, 11 La Porte Ave, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter and florist, (Valparaiso Porter County, Indiana. City Directory, 1893.)

-1898 Residence, 69 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Business Directory, 1898)

-1902 Residence, 69 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter, builder and contractor. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902)

-1905-1911 Residence, 1001 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation printer and book binder. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905, 1907 and 1911)

More About George* Emery Field:

Burial: 19 July 1915, Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1148,1149,1150}

Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 367

Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 13

Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 40

Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana

Church Affiliation: 1871, Methodist--Steelman Chapel, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana^{1151,1152}

Death Cause: Uremia, resulting from chronic parenchyma nephritis¹¹⁵³

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

Immigration: 1882, to Porter County, Indiana¹¹⁵⁴

Occupation: Printer, Florist, Carpenter, Pvt. Detective, teacher, job shop owner^{1155,1156,1157,1158}

Residence 1: Bet. 1890 - 1893, 9 La Porte Ave., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹¹⁵⁹

Residence 2: 1893, 11 La Porte Ave., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹¹⁶⁰

Residence 3: Bet. 1897 - 1898, Otis, Porter County, Indiana¹¹⁶¹

Residence 4: 1898, 1001 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1162,1163,1164,1165,1166,1167}

Residence 5: 1902, 69 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1168,1169}

Tombstone Inscription: Geo. E. Field/1849-1915

More About Sarah Jane Knaub:

Burial: 1876, Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana¹¹⁷⁰

Death fact: died in child birth¹¹⁷¹

Miscellaneous: Double wedding with sister Caroline who married John Wesley Steelman¹¹⁷²

Nickname: Sallie^{1173,1174}

Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane/Wife of/George E. Field/Born/Mar. 22, 1853/Died/Oct. 9, 1876/Aged/23 yrs (rest illegible)

More About George* Field and Sarah Knaub:

Marriage: 15 September 1875, Gibson County, Indiana^{1175,1176}

Notes for Lavica* Hinkle:

According to the 1880 Federal Census for White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, Lavica was living in John Steelman's household, where she was listed as a cousin. John's wife, Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle, was the sister of Lavica's father Samuel. Seven months later she married George E. Field, becoming his second wife.

More About Lavica* Hinkle:

Burial: 20 November 1922, Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1177,1178}

Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 13

Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 40

Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana

Church Affiliation: Methodist Episcopal Church, Steelman Chapel, Gibson County, Indiana^{1178,1179}

Death Cause: 18 November 1922, Accidental skull fracture (fell down basement stairs during family dinner.)¹¹⁸⁰

Nickname: Vissa¹¹⁸¹

Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field/1857-1922

More About George* Field and Lavica* Hinkle:

Marriage: 19 January 1881, Gibson County, Indiana^{1182,1183}

Child of George* Field and Sarah Knaub is:

- 178 i. Wilbur Wallace¹¹ Field^{1184,1185}, born 8 October 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana¹¹⁸⁶; died 1 July 1878 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1186,1187,1188}.

More About Wilbur Wallace Field:

Burial: July 1878, Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana¹¹⁸⁹

Tombstone Inscription: Son of/Geo. & S.J./Field/Died/July 1, 1878/Aged/1yr 8ms 23ds

Children of George* Field and Lavica* Hinkle are:

- + 179 i. Arthur Clarence¹¹ Field, born 18 July 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 1 January 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- + 180 ii. Walter Marion Field, born 10 June 1884 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana; died 23 March 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

- + 181 iii. Elmer Hinkle Field, born 2 August 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana; died 2 December 1959 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- + 182 iv. Harvey* Oliver Field, born 27 May 1889 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana; died 8 February 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.
- + 183 v. George Nelson Field, born 10 July 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana; died 24 October 1968 in Michigan City, LaPorte County, Indiana.
- 184 vi. Mary Ellen Field^{1190,1191,1192}, born 17 June 1894 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1193,1194}; died 23 September 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1195,1196}.

More About Mary Ellen Field:

Burial: 25 September 1902, Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1197,1198}

Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 40

Death Cause: Scarlet Fever¹¹⁹⁸

Tombstone Inscription: Mary Ellen Field/1894-1902

98. Keen R.¹⁰ Field (Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1199,1200,1201,1202,1203} was born November 1862 in Indiana^{1204,1205,1206,1207}, and died Unknown. He married Josephine Martha Smith^{1208,1209} 20 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1210,1211}, daughter of James Smith and Sarah Eows. She was born 30 April 1861 in White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana^{1212,1213,1214}, and died 3 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana¹²¹⁵.

Notes for Keen R. Field:

350 Field, Keen R 22, 1st, b. IN Ben R. Field-Ellen Brown

Smith, Josephine M 22 1st, b. IN Jas Smith-Sarah A. Eows? 09-20-83

(Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 1997. pg. 20)

More About Keen R. Field:

Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 367

Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 13

Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 4

Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8

Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 pg. 62

Occupation: farm laborer¹²¹⁶

Other Spellings: Cane¹²¹⁶

Residence 1: 1910, Living with Robert A. Field, (first cousin) White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana¹²¹⁷

Residence 2: 1921, Decker, Gibson County, Indiana¹²¹⁸

Notes for Josephine Martha Smith:

350 Field, Keen R 22, 1st, b. IN Ben R. Field-Ellen Brown

Smith, Josephine M 22 1st, b. IN Jas Smith-Sarah A. Eows? 09-20-83

(Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 1997. pg. 20)

More About Josephine Martha Smith:

Burial: 4 March 1901, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana¹²¹⁹

Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 4

Death Cause: 3 March 1901, La Grippe, lasted 13 days¹²²⁰

Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 pg. 62

Residence: Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana¹²²⁰

More About Keen Field and Josephine Smith:

Marriage: 20 September 1883, Gibson County, Indiana^{1221,1222}

Children of Keen Field and Josephine Smith are:

- 185 i. Lydia Ella¹¹ Field^{1223,1224,1225,1226}, born September 1884 in Indiana¹²²⁷; died Unknown. She married William A. Morrison^{1228,1229,1230} 10 March 1906 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana^{1231,1232,1233}; born abt. 1885¹²³⁴; died Unknown.
- More About Lydia Ella Field:
Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 4
- More About William A. Morrison:
Residence: 1906, Knox County, Indiana¹²³⁴
- More About William Morrison and Lydia Field:
Marriage: 10 March 1906, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana^{1235,1236,1237}
- + 186 ii. Effie Field, born April 1887 in Indiana; died Unknown.
187 iii. Minnie Field¹²³⁸, born 27 June 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana¹²³⁸; died Unknown.
188 iv. Benjamin J. Field¹²³⁹, born 8 September 1889 in Indiana^{1239,1240}; died Unknown.
- More About Benjamin J. Field:
Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 4
- 189 v. Fannie Field¹²⁴¹, born December 1893 in Indiana¹²⁴¹; died Unknown.
- More About Fannie Field:
Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 4
- 190 vi. Daughter Field¹²⁴², born 30 June 1897 in Gibson County, Indiana¹²⁴²; died Unknown.
191 vii. Daughter Field¹²⁴³, born 27 September 1900¹²⁴³; died Unknown.

100. Grace A.¹⁰ Field (Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1244,1245} was born 10 March 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1246,1247}, and died 10 March 1889 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana^{1248,1249}. She married James S. Smith^{1250,1251} 27 January 1886 in Gibson County, Indiana¹²⁵², son of James Smith. He was born 1862 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1253,1254}, and died Unknown.

Notes for Grace A. Field:

885 Smith Jas (James) S 24, 1st b. IN Jas Smith - blank
Field, Grace A. 19, 1st b. IN B. R. Field-Lydia E. Brown 01-27-86
(Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book. 1997. pg. 54)

More About Grace A. Field:

Burial: 11 March 1889, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana^{1255,1256}
Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 367
Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 13
Death fact: died of tuberculosis¹²⁵⁶
Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 pg. 146
Tombstone Inscription: Grace A./Born/Mar. 10, 1867/Died/Mar. 10, 1889 (Inscription is on the north face which ends with: Children of B. R. & Lydia E. Field)

Notes for James S. Smith:

885 Smith Jas (James) S 24, 1st b. IN Jas Smith - blank

Field, Grace A. 19, 1st b. IN B. R. Field-Lydia E. Brown 01-27-86
(Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book. 1997. pg. 54)

More About James S. Smith:

Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 pg. 146

More About James Smith and Grace Field:

Marriage: 27 January 1886, Gibson County, Indiana¹²⁵⁷

Child of Grace Field and James Smith is:

+ 192 i. Allie May¹¹ Smith, died 24 August 1925 in Gibson County, Indiana.

106. Robert Allen¹⁰ Field (Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{1258,1259,1260} was born 7 March 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1261,1262,1263,1264,1265}, and died 1922 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob.)¹²⁶⁶. He married (1) Fannie J. Newsum^{1267,1268} 11 September 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana¹²⁶⁹, daughter of James I. Newsom. She was born 26 June 1860 in Posey County, Indiana^{1270,1271,1272,1273}, and died 17 January 1915 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana^{1274,1275}. He married (2) Betty Kessinger 23 January 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana¹²⁷⁶. She died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Allen Field:

From tombstone in Oak Hill Cemetery in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.

Mother/Bettie K. Field/Apr. 4, 1867/Aug. 2, 1943

Bettie was possibly Bettie Kessinger, the second wife of Robert Allen Field. They were married 23 January 1919, in Gibson County, Indiana. Bette was his second wife. Robert's first wife was Fannie J. Newsum by whom he has all of his children. This was most likely her second marriage. The tombstone says "Mother" and we are assuming this refers to her children from a former marriage.

As of 20 October 2002, we have no documentation to substantiate this information.

More About Robert Allen Field:

Burial: 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana¹²⁷⁷

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 15

Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8

Guardian: Benjamin R. Field¹²⁷⁸

Miscellaneous: one of original stockholders of Patoka National Bank¹²⁷⁹

Occupation 1: Proprietor and Saloon keeper of the Bell Saloon^{1280,1281}

Occupation 2: 1910, Farmer¹²⁸²

Residence 1: 1870, living with Nancy A. Field and Nick Richards¹²⁸³

Residence 2: 1873, In Shelby County, Illinois with Lorenzo and Cynthia Turner¹²⁸⁴

Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field/1855-1922

More About Fannie J. Newsum:

Burial: 1915, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana^{1285,1286}

Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8

Death Cause: Cerebral Apoplexy cause by arterio sclerosis¹²⁸⁷

Occupation: Housewife¹²⁸⁸

Tombstone Inscription: FIELD/Fannie J./His wife/1861-1915

More About Robert Field and Fannie Newsum:
Marriage: 11 September 1881, Gibson County, Indiana¹²⁸⁹

More About Robert Field and Betty Kessinger:
Marriage: 23 January 1919, Gibson County, Indiana¹²⁹⁰

Children of Robert Field and Fannie Newsum are:

- 193 i. Son¹¹ Field¹²⁹¹, born 6 November 1882¹²⁹¹; died Unknown.
- 194 ii. Samuel Field^{1292,1293}, born 6 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)¹²⁹⁴; died 11 May 1884 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana^{1294,1295,1295}.

More About Samuel Field:

Burial: May 1884, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana¹²⁹⁶

Death Cause: Congestion of the brain¹²⁹⁷

- + 195 iii. Tobias S. Field, born 24 September 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 14 June 1904 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- + 196 iv. Elmer Marshall Field, born 16 January 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob.); died 1951 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob.).
- + 197 v. Eldren Ellis Field, born April 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob); died 1958.
- + 198 vi. Maletius F. Field, born December 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob); died Unknown.
- + 199 vii. Walter B. Field, born August 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob); died 5 February 1986 in Indiana (prob.).
- 200 viii. Son Field¹²⁹⁸, born 24 February 1900¹²⁹⁸; died 24 February 1900¹²⁹⁸.

More About Son Field:

Burial: February 1900, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana¹²⁹⁸

- 201 ix. Nelly Field^{1299,1300}, died 24 September 1908¹³⁰⁰.

107. Grace F.¹⁰ Field (Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹³⁰¹ was born February 1860¹³⁰², and died Unknown. She married Joseph S. Fawcett^{1303,1304,1305} 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois¹³⁰⁶, son of Charles S.Faucett. He died Unknown.

More About Grace F. Field:

Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 15

Guardian: Benjamin R. Field¹³⁰⁷

Miscellaneous: 1870, living with Nancy A. Field and Nick Richards¹³⁰⁸

Notes for Joseph S. Fawcett:

Found many Fawcetts in Colombiana County Census 1850

More About Joseph S. Fawcett:

Residence: Shelbyville, Illinois

More About Joseph Fawcett and Grace Field:

Marriage: 1 March 1877, Shelby County, Illinois¹³⁰⁹

Children of Grace Field and Joseph Fawcett are:

- + 202 i. Sarah Evaline¹¹ Fawcett, died Unknown.
- 203 ii. Harvey Faucett Fawcett¹³¹⁰, died Unknown.

122. John T.¹⁰ Rainey (Robinson⁹, William⁸, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹³¹¹ was born abt. 1860 in Gibson County, Indiana¹³¹², and died Unknown. He married Lucinda J. Benton¹³¹³ 17 September 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1314,1315}. She was born abt. 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana¹³¹⁶, and died Unknown.

Notes for John T. Rainey:

791 Rainey, John L (T) 25 1st, b. Gib Co Robinson Rainy-blank
Benton, Lucinda J 18, 1st b Gib Co blank-blank 09-17-85
(Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 1997. pg. 48)

More About John T. Rainey:

Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 pg. 132

Notes for Lucinda J. Benton:

791 Rainey, John L (T) 25 1st, b. Gib Co Robinson Rainy-blank
Benton, Lucinda J 18, 1st b Gib Co blank-blank 09-17-85
(Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 1997. pg. 48)

More About Lucinda J. Benton:

Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 pg. 132

More About John Rainey and Lucinda Benton:

Marriage: 17 September 1885, Gibson County, Indiana^{1317,1318}

Child of John Rainey and Lucinda Benton is:

204 i. Infant¹¹ Rainey¹³¹⁹, born 15 August 1889¹³¹⁹; died 15 August 1889¹³¹⁹.

More About Infant Rainey:

Burial: August 1889, Eden Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana¹³¹⁹

129. William T.¹⁰ Rainey (Willis⁹, William⁸, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{1320,1321} was born 16 February 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1322,1323}, and died 30 June 1924 in Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana^{1323,1324}. He married Rachel Kelley^{1325,1326,1327,1328} 16 October 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1329,1330}. She was born 15 September 1882¹³³¹, and died 17 March 1951 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1331,1332}.

More About William T. Rainey:

Burial: 1924, Providence Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana¹³³³

More About Rachel Kelley:

Burial: 1951, Providence Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana¹³³³

Residence: 1951, Evansville, Indiana¹³³⁴

More About William Rainey and Rachel Kelley:

Marriage: 16 October 1898, Gibson County, Indiana^{1335,1336}

Children of William Rainey and Rachel Kelley are:

205 i. Anna¹¹ Rainey^{1337,1338,1339,1340}, born abt. 1908¹³⁴¹; died 6 March 1963 in Florida¹³⁴¹. She married Hobart C. Tucker^{1342,1343,1344}, born abt. 1896¹³⁴⁴; died 11 May 1964 in Marathon, Florida¹³⁴⁴.

More About Anna Rainey:

Occupation: Managed the Chateau Motel restaurant, Wimpy's Cafe, Belvedere

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

Cafe and Brown Derby in Evansville, Indiana¹³⁴⁵

Residence 1: 1951, Evansville, Indiana

Residence 2: 1963, Merathon, Florida¹³⁴⁵

More About Hobart C. Tucker:

Occupation: Owner and operator of Wimpy's Castle and the Belvedere Restaurant. Managed the White Star, Chateau and Dells. Also managed restaurant in Florida¹³⁴⁶

- + 206 ii. Emerene Rainey, born abt. 1915; died 8 December 1987 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- 207 iii. Charles Rainey, born Private.
- 208 iv. Ralph Edward Rainey^{1347,1348,1349,1350,1351,1352}, born abt. 1906¹³⁵³; died 27 November 1987 in Indiana¹³⁵³. He married Ruth Private; born Private.

More About Ralph Edward Rainey:

Residence: Evansville, Indiana^{1354,1355}

More About Ralph Rainey and Ruth:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 209 v. Carl William Rainey, born abt. 1911; died 24 February 1988 in Indiana.
- 210 vi. Orvilldean Franklin Rainey^{1356,1357,1358,1359,1360,1361}, born 1921¹³⁶²; died 18 October 1979^{1362,1363}.

More About Orvilldean Franklin Rainey:

Burial: 1979, Providence Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana^{1364,1365,1365}

Military service: World War II¹³⁶⁵

Occupation: Employee of North Side Spring Company¹³⁶⁵

Residence: Evansville, Indiana^{1365,1366}

Generation No. 11

140. Oscar Welborn¹¹ Rawlings (Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1367,1368,1369} was born 7 May 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1370,1371}, and died 11 July 1941 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{1372,1373}. He married Frances Idella Wall^{1374,1375} 14 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹³⁷⁵. She was born 9 November 1866 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{1376,1377}, and died 26 November 1948 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{1378,1379}.

More About Oscar Welborn Rawlings:

Burial: 1941, Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois¹³⁸⁰

Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois

Tombstone Inscription: In Loving Memory of/Oscar W./Rawlings/May 7, 1866/July 11, 1941

More About Frances Idella Wall:

Burial: 1948, Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois¹³⁸¹

Tombstone Inscription: In Loving Memory of/Frances I./Rawlings/Nov. 9, 1866/Nov. 26, 1948

More About Oscar Rawlings and Frances Wall:

Marriage: 14 August 1896, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹³⁸²

Children of Oscar Rawlings and Frances Wall are:

- + 211 i. Claude Wilborn¹² Rawlings, born 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois;

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

- 212 ii. died 1960 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
Bertha Idella Rawlings¹³⁸³, born 1899¹³⁸³; died Unknown. She married Harry S. Yarbrough¹³⁸³; died Unknown.
- 213 iii. Nella Hilda Rawlings¹³⁸³, born 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹³⁸³; died 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹³⁸³.
- 214 iv. Joseph Ralph Rawlings¹³⁸³, born 24 March 1907 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{1383,1384}; died 23 January 1976 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹³⁸⁴. He married Hazel Marie Gordon Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Ralph Rawlings:

Burial: 1976, Grace Cemetery, Stasburg, Shelby County, Illinois¹³⁸⁴

More About Joseph Rawlings and Hazel Gordon:

Private-Begin: Private

141. Keen Willis¹¹ Rawlings (Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1385,1386,1387} was born 9 May 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1388,1389}, and died 15 May 1943 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{1390,1391}. He married Emma Dora Bodine^{1392,1393} 9 December 1896 in Shelby County, Illinois¹³⁹³. She was born 1872¹³⁹⁴, and died 1944¹³⁹⁴.

More About Keen Willis Rawlings:

Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois

More About Keen Rawlings and Emma Bodine:

Marriage: 9 December 1896, Shelby County, Illinois¹³⁹⁵

Children of Keen Rawlings and Emma Bodine are:

- 215 i. Flossie¹² Rawlings¹³⁹⁶, born 1896¹³⁹⁶; died 1896¹³⁹⁶.
- + 216 ii. Cecil O. Rawlings, born 1898; died Bet. 1980 - 1995.
- + 217 iii. Mabel Vesta Rawlings, born 1902; died 1969.
- 218 iv. Keen Willis Rawlings, Jr.¹³⁹⁶, born 1906¹³⁹⁶; died Unknown. He married (1) Olive Jean Jones Private; born Private. He married (2) Mildred Blake Private; born Private.

More About Keen Rawlings and Olive Jones:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Keen Rawlings and Mildred Blake:

Private-Begin: Private

143. Oliver Henry¹¹ Rawlings (Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)¹³⁹⁷ was born 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{1397,1398}, and died 4 April 1936 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{1399,1400}. He married Celesta Ellen Bodine^{1401,1402} 4 March 1936 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{1403,1404}. She died Unknown.

More About Oliver Henry Rawlings:

Burial: 1936, Stasburg, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁴⁰⁴

More About Oliver Rawlings and Celesta Bodine:

Marriage: 4 March 1936, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{1405,1406}

Children of Oliver Rawlings and Celesta Bodine are:

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

- + 219 i. Letha C.¹² Rawlings, born 1907; died 1991.
- 220 ii. Olive Rawlings, born Private.
- 221 iii. Randall Rawlings, born Private. He married Sada Brown Private; born Private.

More About Randall Rawlings and Sada Brown:
Private-Begin: Private

- 222 iv. Dean Rawlings¹⁴⁰⁶, born 1912¹⁴⁰⁶; died 1978¹⁴⁰⁶.

145. Benjamin Winferd¹¹ Rawlings (Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{1407,1408} was born 15 February 1882 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{1409,1410}, and died 28 June 1968 in Christian County, Illinois^{1411,1412}. He married (1) Etta Mae Gordon¹⁴¹³. She was born 1897¹⁴¹³, and died 1976¹⁴¹³. He married (2) Etta Mae Seymour¹⁴¹⁴ 29 November 1904¹⁴¹⁴. She was born 1884¹⁴¹⁵, and died 1935¹⁴¹⁵.

More About Benjamin Winferd Rawlings:
Burial: 1968, Assumption, Illinois¹⁴¹⁵

More About Benjamin Rawlings and Etta Seymour:
Marriage: 29 November 1904¹⁴¹⁶

Child of Benjamin Rawlings and Etta Gordon is:

- + 223 i. David Lee¹² Rawlings, born Private.

Children of Benjamin Rawlings and Etta Seymour are:

- + 224 i. Marion Lloyd¹² Rawlings, born 1906; died 1968.
- + 225 ii. Gaylord Rawlings, born 1908; died 1966.
- + 226 iii. Raymond Noel Rawlings, born Private.

148. Chester Carl¹¹ Field (John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹⁴¹⁷ was born abt. 1886 in Shelby County, Illinois^{1418,1419}, and died June 1968 in Wood, Wisconsin¹⁴²⁰. He married (1) Mabel Vesta Rawlings^{1420,1421}, daughter of Keen Rawlings and Emma Bodine. She was born 1902¹⁴²², and died 1969¹⁴²². He married (2) Fern Clothilde Hilligoss¹⁴²² 13 August 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁴²². She died Unknown.

More About Chester Carl Field:

Miscellaneous 1: 14 April 1934, By order of the County Court of Coles County, Illinois judged insane and committed to the Jacksonville State Hospital, Jacksonville, Illinois¹⁴²³

Miscellaneous 2: 12 June 1936, Discharged from Jacksonville State Hospital and declared "not insane."¹⁴²³

Miscellaneous 3: 1937, Wore artificial leg¹⁴²⁴

More About Chester Field and Fern Hilligoss:

Marriage: 13 August 1902, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁴²⁵

Child of Chester Field and Mabel Rawlings is:

- + 227 i. Martha¹² Field, born Private.

149. Frederick¹¹ Field (John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹⁴²⁵ was born 20 April 1888 in

Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁴²⁵, and died 10 February 1955 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹⁴²⁵. He married Ella Bush¹⁴²⁵. She died Unknown.

Children of Frederick Field and Ella Bush are:

- 228 i. Fern¹² Field, born Private.
- 229 ii. Ralph Field¹⁴²⁵, born 1915¹⁴²⁵; died 1977¹⁴²⁵.
- + 230 iii. Richard Field, born Private.

150. John Ward¹¹ Field (John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹⁴²⁵ was born 15 August 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁴²⁵, and died 12 February 1970 in Stephen, Minnesota¹⁴²⁵. He married Ethyl Wilhelmina Lyons 10 October 1918 in Warren, Minnesota¹⁴²⁵. She died Unknown.

More About John Field and Ethyl Lyons:

Marriage: 10 October 1918, Warren, Minnesota¹⁴²⁵

Children of John Field and Ethyl Lyons are:

- + 231 i. John Bryon¹² Field, born Private.
- 232 ii. Ethel Hazel Field, born Private. She married Roderick Gustave Welsh¹⁴²⁵ Private; died 1969¹⁴²⁵.

More About Roderick Welsh and Ethel Field:

Private-Begin: Private

- 233 iii. Charles William Field, born Private.
- 234 iv. Leonard Ward Field, born Private. He married Virginia Louann Harstan Private; born Private.

More About Leonard Field and Virginia Harstan:

Private-Begin: Private

151. Abraham¹¹ Field (John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹⁴²⁵ was born 18 April 1892 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁴²⁵, and died 15 October 1960 in Minnesota¹⁴²⁵. He married Emmy Swanson¹⁴²⁵. She died Unknown.

Children of Abraham Field and Emmy Swanson are:

- + 235 i. Edith Marie¹² Field, born Private.
- + 236 ii. David Eugene Field, born 1921; died 1974.
- + 237 iii. Carl Waldo Field, born 1923; died 1984.
- + 238 iv. Joseph William Field, born Private.
- + 239 v. Emmy Ruth Field, born 1932; died 1979.

152. Sterling Ross¹¹ Fling (Cynthia Ann¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹⁴²⁵ was born 15 December 1884 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁴²⁵, and died 25 August 1940 in Wharton, Texas¹⁴²⁵. He married Minnie Kennedy¹⁴²⁵. She was born 1889¹⁴²⁵, and died 1977¹⁴²⁵.

More About Sterling Ross Fling:

Burial: 1940, Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas¹⁴²⁵

Children of Sterling Fling and Minnie Kennedy are:

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

- + 240 i. Sterling Bruce¹² Fling, born 1907; died 1995.
- + 241 ii. Letha Grace Fling, born Private.
- + 242 iii. Joseph Curtis Fling, born 1912; died 1979.

153. Florence¹¹ Field (Benjamin S.¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)¹⁴²⁵ was born 12 May 1887 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁴²⁵, and died 11 October 1982 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California¹⁴²⁵. She married T. Emmett McCaleb¹⁴²⁵. He died Unknown.

More About Florence Field:

Burial: 1982, Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas¹⁴²⁵

Children of Florence Field and T. McCaleb are:

- 243 i. Melva¹² McCaleb¹⁴²⁵, born 1908¹⁴²⁵; died 1933¹⁴²⁵. She married Marshal Ney¹⁴²⁵; died Unknown.

More About Melva McCaleb:

Burial: 1933, Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas¹⁴²⁵

- + 244 ii. Mari McCaleb, born Private.

155. Sylvia Sarko¹¹ Field (Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)¹⁴²⁶ was born 10 June 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{1427,1428}, and died 29 March 1974 in Pretty Prairie, Kansas. She married Joseph Wayne Clark^{1429,1430} 17 December 1905¹⁴³¹. He was born 14 April 1885 in Clinton County, Indiana¹⁴³², and died 5 December 1969 in McPherson, Kansas¹⁴³².

More About Joseph Clark and Sylvia Field:

Marriage: 17 December 1905¹⁴³³

Children of Sylvia Field and Joseph Clark are:

- + 245 i. Leland Howard¹² Clark, born 1 July 1906 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas; died 14 September 1975 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.
- + 246 ii. Donald Wayne Clark, born Private.

156. Howard Wesley¹¹ Field (Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)¹⁴³⁴ was born 21 September 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{1435,1436}, and died 18 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana¹⁴³⁷. He married Linnie Dorcas Henry^{1438,1439,1440} 23 February 1910 in Sego, Reno County, Kansas^{1441,1442}, daughter of Clark Henry and Nancy Long. She was born 14 November 1889 in Sego, Reno County, Kansas^{1443,1444,1445}, and died 12 May 1979 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana^{1446,1447}.

More About Howard Wesley Field:

Burial: 20 March 1972, Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana¹⁴⁴⁷

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1955, Railroad, Great Northern¹⁴⁴⁷

More About Howard Field and Linnie Henry:

Marriage: 23 February 1910, Sego, Reno County, Kansas^{1448,1449}

Children of Howard Field and Linnie Henry are:

- + 247 i. Raymond Howard¹² Field, born 5 October 1910 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas; died 24 July 1978 in Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana.

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

- + 248 ii. Ronald Keen Field, born 29 January 1912 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas; died 26 November 1965 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana.
- 249 iii. Gladys Hazel Field^{1450,1451}, born 11 November 1914 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana^{1452,1453}; died 7 July 1926 in Pablo, Sanders County, Montana¹⁴⁵³.

More About Gladys Hazel Field:
Death Cause: Drowned¹⁴⁵³

- + 250 iv. Olive Nancy Field, born Private.
- + 251 v. Wilma Alice Field, born 7 July 1918 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana; died February 1999 in Columbia Falls, Flathead County, Montana.
- + 252 vi. Ralph Dean Field, born 26 January 1921 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana; died 13 June 1955 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana.
- + 253 vii. Robert Lee Field, born 30 September 1927 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana; died 26 September 1955 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana.
- + 254 viii. Wayne LeRoy Field, born Private.
- + 255 ix. Kenneth Henry Field, born Private.

157. Myrtle Nancy¹¹ Field (Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹⁴⁵⁴ was born 3 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{1455,1456}, and died 16 June 1983 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana¹⁴⁵⁶. She married Loyd Evan Yaple¹⁴⁵⁶ 1 January 1914 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas¹⁴⁵⁶. He was born 29 November 1893 in Nickerson, Kansas¹⁴⁵⁶, and died 6 August 1980 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana¹⁴⁵⁶.

More About Myrtle Nancy Field:
Immigration: 1915, Baylor, Montana¹⁴⁵⁶
Residence 1: 1928, Kalispell, Montana¹⁴⁵⁶
Residence 2: 1944, Libby, Lincoln County, Montana¹⁴⁵⁶

More About Loyd Yaple and Myrtle Field:
Marriage: 1 January 1914, Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas¹⁴⁵⁶

Children of Myrtle Field and Loyd Yaple are:

- + 256 i. Hazel Alice¹² Yaple, born 20 April 1915 in Baylor, Valley County, Montana; died 17 August 1976.
- + 257 ii. Helen Sadie Yaple, born Private.
- + 258 iii. Fern Louise Yaple, born 16 December 1923 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana; died 22 November 1999 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana.
- 259 iv. Louise Edna Yaple¹⁴⁵⁶, born 20 August 1924 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana¹⁴⁵⁶; died abt. 1938 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana¹⁴⁵⁶.

More About Louise Edna Yaple:
Death Cause: Spinal Meningitis¹⁴⁵⁶

- 260 v. Howard Edward Yaple¹⁴⁵⁶, born abt. 1926 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana¹⁴⁵⁶; died abt. 1927 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana¹⁴⁵⁶.

More About Howard Edward Yaple:
Death Cause: Pneumonia¹⁴⁵⁶

- + 261 vi. Elma Jeanne Yaple, born Private.

158. Mildred Dora¹¹ Field (Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey,

William*7, Robert*6, Francis*5, Robert*4, William*3, John*2, William*1)¹⁴⁵⁷ was born 28 September 1900 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁴⁵⁸, and died 24 January 1981 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana¹⁴⁵⁹. She married George Augusta Klem¹⁴⁵⁹ 10 October 1921 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana¹⁴⁵⁹. He was born 28 May 1900 in Spooner, Wisconsin¹⁴⁵⁹, and died October 1979 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana¹⁴⁵⁹.

More About George Augusta Klem:

Burial: 1979, Whitefish Cemetery¹⁴⁵⁹

Miscellaneous 1: Part of a wood and coal fuel business after working for the railroad¹⁴⁵⁹

Miscellaneous 2: Helped construct first chair lift for Big Mountain Ski Resort¹⁴⁵⁹

Miscellaneous 3: Volunteer fireman for Whitefish¹⁴⁵⁹

Occupation 1: abt. 1920, Worked for the Great Northern Railroad¹⁴⁵⁹

Occupation 2: Later in life was gardner for Whitefish Golf course¹⁴⁵⁹

More About George Klem and Mildred Field:

Marriage: 10 October 1921, Opheim, Valley County, Montana¹⁴⁵⁹

Children of Mildred Field and George Klem are:

- + 262 i. Dorothy Alice¹² Klem, born Private.
- + 263 ii. Lee Wayne Klem, born Private.
- + 264 iii. Ray Wesley Klem, born Private.
- + 265 iv. Roy Klem, born Private.
- + 266 v. Donald Klem, born 14 December 1932 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana; died 14 March 1991 in Leyte, Phillipines.

160. Nancy Adeline¹¹ Erwin (Jane¹⁰ Martin, Nancy A.⁹ Field, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1460,1461,1462,1463,1464} was born 5 March 1871^{1465,1466}, and died 24 February 1907¹⁴⁶⁷. She married Eddie A. Witherspoon¹⁴⁶⁸ 26 October 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1468,1469}. He was born 1868¹⁴⁷⁰, and died 18 December 1942¹⁴⁷¹.

More About Nancy Adeline Erwin:

Burial: 1907, Oak Hill Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana¹⁴⁷²

Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 13

More About Eddie A. Witherspoon:

Burial: 1942, Oak Hill Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana¹⁴⁷²

More About Eddie Witherspoon and Nancy Erwin:

Marriage: 26 October 1898, Gibson County, Indiana^{1473,1474}

Children of Nancy Erwin and Eddie Witherspoon are:

- 267 i. Ronald Erwin¹² Witherspoon¹⁴⁷⁴, born 27 August 1899¹⁴⁷⁴; died 24 November 1952¹⁴⁷⁵. He married Bertha Turner¹⁴⁷⁶ 24 December 1921¹⁴⁷⁶; died Unknown.

More About Ronald Witherspoon and Bertha Turner:

Marriage: 24 December 1921¹⁴⁷⁶

- + 268 ii. Jennie Alice Witherspoon, born 3 November 1901; died 24 March 1972.
- + 269 iii. Florence Eugenia Witherspoon, born 4 March 1904; died Unknown.
- + 270 iv. James Eugene Witherspoon, born 4 March 1904; died 1979.

161. Anna Maud¹¹ Erwin (Jane¹⁰ Martin, Nancy A.⁹ Field, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1477,1478,1479} was born 2 July 1872^{1480,1481}, and died 4 October 1927¹⁴⁸². She married (1) John A. Meehan¹⁴⁸³ 11 September

1889 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1483,1484}. He died 14 March 1906¹⁴⁸⁵. She married (2) George Thompson¹⁴⁸⁵ June 1917¹⁴⁸⁵. He died Unknown.

More About Anna Maud Erwin:

Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 13

More About John Meehan and Anna Erwin:

Marriage: 11 September 1889, Gibson County, Indiana^{1486,1487}

More About George Thompson and Anna Erwin:

Marriage: June 1917¹⁴⁸⁸

Children of Anna Erwin and John Meehan are:

- 271 i. Ella Marea¹² Meehan¹⁴⁸⁹, born 11 August 1890¹⁴⁸⁹; died Unknown. She married John Charles Fogg¹⁴⁸⁹ 5 September 1913¹⁴⁸⁹; died Unknown.

More About John Fogg and Ella Meehan:

Marriage: 5 September 1913¹⁴⁸⁹

- 272 ii. Anna Maud Meehan¹⁴⁸⁹, died Unknown. She married George Thompson¹⁴⁸⁹ June 1917¹⁴⁸⁹; died Unknown.

More About George Thompson and Anna Meehan:

Marriage: June 1917¹⁴⁸⁹

- + 273 iii. Verva Nadine Meehan, born 5 July 1900; died Unknown.

165. Mina Margie¹¹ Erwin (Jane¹⁰ Martin, Nancy A.⁹ Field, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{1490,1491} was born 16 December 1885^{1492,1493}, and died 20 November 1946¹⁴⁹⁴. She married Henry E. Cox¹⁴⁹⁵ 15 November 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1495,1496}. He died 20 November 1950¹⁴⁹⁷.

More About Mina Margie Erwin:

Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

More About Henry Cox and Mina Erwin:

Marriage: 15 November 1905, Gibson County, Indiana^{1498,1499}

Children of Mina Erwin and Henry Cox are:

- 274 i. Delbert Oland¹² Cox¹⁴⁹⁹, born 4 March 1907¹⁴⁹⁹; died 11 June 1907¹⁵⁰⁰.
275 ii. Sylvia Alvina Cox, born Private.
276 iii. Ralph Erwin Cox¹⁵⁰¹, born 23 May 1913¹⁵⁰¹; died 28 November 1916¹⁵⁰².
+ 277 iv. Sheelah Cleota Cox, born Private.
278 v. Theodore Harold Cox, born Private. He married Frieda Wilkerson Private; born Private.

More About Theodore Cox and Frieda Wilkerson:

Private-Begin: Private

175. Lorenzo Henry¹¹ Turner II (Arthur Henderson¹⁰, Cynthia Ann⁹ Field, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{1503,1504} was born 24 August 1888^{1505,1506}, and died 23 November 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (prob.)¹⁵⁰⁶. He married Lulu Mae Whitlatch^{1507,1508,1509} 18 October 1911 in Strasburg, Illinois^{1510,1511}. She was born 9 June 1889¹⁵¹², and died 13 September 1956 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

(prob.)^{1513,1514}.

More About Lorenzo Henry Turner II:

Burial: November 1978, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁵¹⁴

Nickname: Loie¹⁵¹⁵

Residence: 2138 Margaret, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁵¹⁵

Retirement: 1954¹⁵¹⁶

Tombstone Inscription: TURNER/Lorenzo H./Aug. 24, 1888-Nov. 23, 1978

More About Lulu Mae Whitlatch:

Burial: Unknown, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁵¹⁷

Tombstone Inscription: TURNER/Lulu M./June 9, 1889/Sept. 13, 1956

More About Lorenzo Turner and Lulu Whitlatch:

Marriage: 18 October 1911, Strasburg, Illinois^{1518,1519}

Children of Lorenzo Turner and Lulu Whitlatch are:

- + 279 i. Lorenzo Henry¹² Turner III, born 22 January 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana; died 28 April 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- + 280 ii. Lulu Irene Turner, born 1918; died 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (prob.).

179. Arthur Clarence¹¹ Field (George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1520,1521,1522,1523} was born 18 July 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1524,1525,1526,1527,1528}, and died 1 January 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1529,1530}. He married (1) Mary Estella Whitcomb^{1531,1532} 2 October 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1533,1534}, daughter of E. Whitcomb and Emily Beach. She was born 31 January 1875^{1535,1536}, and died 26 July 1941 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1537,1538}. He married (2) Adelaide Austin 20 December 1942. She was born 1882¹⁵³⁸, and died 1962 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (prob.)¹⁵³⁸.

More About Arthur Clarence Field:

Burial: January 1966, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1539,1540}

Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence/Field/1882-1966

More About Mary Estella Whitcomb:

Burial: 29 July 1941, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁵⁴¹

Nickname: Mamie

Tombstone Inscription: Mary Estella/Field/ 1875-1941

More About Arthur Field and Mary Whitcomb:

Marriage: 2 October 1902, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1542,1543}

More About Adelaide Austin:

Burial: 1962, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁵⁴⁴

Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith/Field/1882-1962

More About Arthur Field and Adelaide Austin:

Marriage: 20 December 1942

Children of Arthur Field and Mary Whitcomb are:

- 281 i. Mary Irene¹² Field¹⁵⁴⁵, born 4 April 1903 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1545,1546}; died 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (prob.)¹⁵⁴⁶. She married John Nicholas Roman¹⁵⁴⁷ 13 July 1946¹⁵⁴⁷; born 2 April 1915 in Whiting, Lake County, Indiana¹⁵⁴⁷; died 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County,

Indiana (prob.)¹⁵⁴⁸.

More About Mary Irene Field:

Burial: Unknown, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁵⁴⁹

Occupation: 1924, Clerk, F. W. Woolworth & Co.¹⁵⁵⁰

Tombstone Inscription: Wife/Mary Irene Roman/1903-1979

More About John Nicholas Roman:

Burial: 1979, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁵⁵¹

Tombstone Inscription: Husband/John N. Roman/1915-1979

More About John Roman and Mary Field:

Marriage: 13 July 1946¹⁵⁵²

- 282 ii. Harry Edgar Field¹⁵⁵², born 15 December 1904 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁵⁵²; died Unknown. He married Nellie Good Private; born Private.

More About Harry Edgar Field:

Residence: 912 Lincoln Ave, Ft. Wayne, Wayne County, Indiana¹⁵⁵²

More About Harry Field and Nellie Good:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 283 iii. Lester Marion Field, born 6 September 1907 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana; died 13 October 1969 in LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida.
284 iv. Thelma Louise Field, born Private. She married Harry Gibson Private; born Private.

More About Harry Gibson and Thelma Field:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 285 v. Floyd Melvin Field, born 1 January 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana; died 1988 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (prob.).
286 vi. Helen Lucille Field, born Private. She married Earl Landgrebe Private; born Private.

More About Earl Landgrebe and Helen Field:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 287 vii. George Richard Field, born Private.
288 viii. Alice Mabel Field, born Private. She married John Harper Private; born Private.

More About John Harper and Alice Field:

Private-Begin: Private

180. Walter Marion¹¹ Field (George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1553,1554,1555,1556} was born 10 June 1884 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1557,1558,1559,1560}, and died 23 March 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁵⁶¹. He married Rose Wilscam¹⁵⁶² 4 September 1912 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁵⁶², daughter of Joseph Wilscam and Rose Trundell. She was born 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁵⁶³, and died 27 January 1918.

More About Walter Marion Field:

Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 40

Occupation: 1911, compositor, farm laborer, bartender^{1564,1565,1566}

More About Rose Wilscom:

Burial: abt. 1918, Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana

More About Walter Field and Rose Wilscom:

Marriage: 4 September 1912, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁵⁶⁷

Child of Walter Field and Rose Wilscom is:

- 289 i. Martha Rose¹² Field, born Private. She married Chuck Hepner Private; born Private.

More About Chuck Hepner and Martha Field:

Private-Begin: Private

181. Elmer Hinkle¹¹ Field (George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1568,1569,1570,1571} was born 2 August 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1572,1573}, and died 2 December 1959 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois^{1574,1575}. He married Lillian Elizabeth Murphy¹⁵⁷⁵ 19 March 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁷⁵, daughter of James Murphy and Elizabeth Connolly. She was born 19 November 1889 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁷⁵, and died 17 January 1962 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁷⁵.

More About Elmer Hinkle Field:

Burial: 5 December 1959, St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois^{1575,1576}

Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 40

More About Lillian Elizabeth Murphy:

Burial: 20 January 1962, St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois¹⁵⁷⁷

Christening: 22 December 1889, St. Rose of Lima, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁷⁷

More About Elmer Field and Lillian Murphy:

Church: Visitation Church¹⁵⁷⁷

Marriage: 19 March 1910, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁷⁷

Children of Elmer Field and Lillian Murphy are:

- 290 i. Infant¹² Field¹⁵⁷⁷, born 1 June; died Unknown in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁷⁷.

More About Infant Field:

Death fact: died at 7 months of age¹⁵⁷⁷

- 291 ii. Cyril George Field¹⁵⁷⁷, born 25 August 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁷⁷; died 1964 in possibly Florida^{1578,1579}.
- + 292 iii. Virginia Elizabeth Field, born Private.
- + 293 iv. Vivian Lois Field, born Private.

182. Harvey* Oliver¹¹ Field (George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1580,1581,1582,1583,1584} was born 27 May 1889 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana^{1585,1586,1587,1588,1588}, and died 8 February 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana^{1588,1589}. He married Marie* Jeanette Eddy^{1590,1591,1592} 17 June 1909 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1593,1594}, daughter of Elbert Eddy and Maria Currier. She was born 23 April 1891 in New York City, New York^{1595,1596,1597}, and died 15

February 1966 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana^{1598,1599}.

More About Harvey* Oliver Field:

Apprenticeship 1: Bef. 1910, Episcopal Parish Leaflet Company, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁶⁰⁰

Apprenticeship 2: Bef. 1910, Glennon & Kern, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹⁶⁰⁰

Burial: February 1966, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana^{1601,1602,1603}

Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 40

Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana

Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana^{1604,1605}

Death Cause: Heart attack, Elkhart Hospital, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana^{1606,1607}

Graduation: As a result of complications from appedicitis, Harvey did not graduate from high school.

Immigration: 1927, From Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana to Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana/Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN¹⁶⁰⁸

Miscellaneous: 1936, Secretary, Board of Education, Nappanee School District¹⁶⁰⁹

Occupation 1: Bet. 29 July 1927 - 2 July 1953, Owner and Editor of the Nappanee-Advance-News¹⁶¹⁰

Occupation 2: Farmer

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1927, Linotype Operator later Manager, Daily Vidette, Valparaiso^{1611,1612,1613}

Residence 1: 1927, 805 Market Street, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁶¹⁴

Residence 2: 1910, 901 Oak Main, Valparaiso, Indiana¹⁶¹⁵

Tombstone Inscription: FIELD (top) Harvey O./1889-1966

Notes for Marie* Jeanette Eddy:

Several times Grandma Field (Marie J. Eddy) was close to death. Each time she stated she could not die because she had to go home and take care of Harvey. She died 7 days after Grandpa (Harvey). She was terribly upset over Harvey's death and would not go back to her house in Nappanee. She went to stay with Les and Wanda.

More About Marie* Jeanette Eddy:

Burial: February 1966, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana^{1616,1617}

Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana

Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana¹⁶¹⁸

Death fact: 15 February 1966, Died in Marion General Hospital¹⁶¹⁹

Immigration: 1927, From Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana to Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁶¹⁹

Miscellaneous: Adopted by Elbert and Marie Currier Eddy

Occupation: Bet. 29 July 1927 - 2 July 1953, Linotype operator, Nappanee Advanced News

Residence: 805 Market Street, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁶²⁰

Tombstone Inscription: Field (on top)/Marie J./1891-1966

More About Harvey* Field and Marie* Eddy:

Location: 17 June 1909, Methodist Parsonage, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁶²¹

Marriage: 17 June 1909, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1622,1623}

Children of Harvey* Field and Marie* Eddy are:

- + 294 i. Leslie Oliver¹² Field, born 22 April 1910 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana; died 19 June 1991 in Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida.
- + 295 ii. Howard* Allen Field, born 27 September 1911 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana; died 2 December 1988 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.
- + 296 iii. Glen Wallace Field, born 17 January 1915 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana; died 7 June 1987 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

- + 297 iv. Myrtle Mae Field, born 1 October 1917 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana; died 17 July 1990 in Knox, Starke County, Indiana.
- 298 v. Eugene Chester Field^{1624,1625}, born 12 June 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁶²⁵; died 18 April 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁶²⁵.

More About Eugene Chester Field:

Burial: 1936, Violett Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁶²⁶

Death Cause: Died as a result of wounds received in a collision with car while riding his bike¹⁶²⁷

Tombstone Inscription: Eugene C./son of H. O. & M. J. Field/1920-1936 & small plaque Eugene Chester/Field/1920-1936

- + 299 vi. Mary Lavica Field, born Private.
- 300 vii. Guy Arthur Field¹⁶²⁸, born 13 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁶²⁹; died 14 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁶²⁹.

More About Guy Arthur Field:

Burial: 1929, Violett Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁶²⁹

Tombstone Inscription: Guy Arthur/son of H. O. & M. J. Field/June 13-14, 1929 & small plaque Guy Arthur Field/1929-1929

- + 301 viii. Rae Ellen Field, born Private.

183. George Nelson¹¹ Field (George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1630,1631,1632,1633} was born 10 July 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1634,1635,1636}, and died 24 October 1968 in Michigan City, LaPorte County, Indiana¹⁶³⁷. He married (1) Alberta¹⁶³⁸. She died Unknown. He married (2) Elizabeth Maud Green^{1639,1640} 23 May 1913 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁶⁴¹, daughter of Lewis Green and Delia Jones. She was born 27 September 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁶⁴¹, and died 1981 in Florida¹⁶⁴².

More About George Nelson Field:

Burial: 1968, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁶⁴³

Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 40

Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1924, job shop printer^{1644,1645,1646}

Residence: 1924, 308 Greenwich, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁶⁴⁷

Tombstone Inscription: Nelson Field/Oct. 24, 1968

More About Elizabeth Maud Green:

Occupation: School teacher¹⁶⁴⁸

Residence: 1957, Lake Wales, Florida¹⁶⁴⁹

More About George Field and Elizabeth Green:

Marriage: 23 May 1913, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁶⁵⁰

Children of George Field and Elizabeth Green are:

- + 302 i. Marjorie Helene¹² Field, born 18 January 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana; died 1996.
- 303 ii. Katherine Louise Field, born Private. She married James David Runnion Private; born Private.

More About James Runnion and Katherine Field:

Private-Begin: Private

186. Effie¹¹ Field (Keen R.¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1651,1652} was born April 1887 in Indiana^{1653,1654}, and died Unknown. She married John H. Stone^{1655,1656} 22 February 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶⁵⁷. He was born abt. 1880 in Indiana¹⁶⁵⁸, and died Unknown.

More About Effie Field:

Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 4

More About John H. Stone:

Occupation: 1910, Farmhand¹⁶⁵⁹

More About John Stone and Effie Field:

Marriage: 22 February 1903, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶⁶⁰

Children of Effie Field and John Stone are:

- 304 i. Robert¹² Stone¹⁶⁶¹, born abt. 1903 in Indiana¹⁶⁶²; died Unknown.
- 305 ii. James K. Stone¹⁶⁶³, born abt. 1905 in Indiana¹⁶⁶⁴; died Unknown.
- 306 iii. Theresa Stone, born Private.

192. Allie May¹¹ Smith (Grace A.¹⁰ Field, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1665,1666} died 24 August 1925 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶⁶⁷. She married Alva Wilson¹⁶⁶⁸ 6 August 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶⁶⁹. He was born 27 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶⁶⁹, and died 9 November 1965 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶⁶⁹.

More About Alva Wilson and Allie Smith:

Marriage: 6 August 1908, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶⁶⁹

Child of Allie Smith and Alva Wilson is:

- + 307 i. Irven¹² Wilson, born 23 August 1920 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 20 January 1987 in Boone County, Indiana.

195. Tobias S.¹¹ Field (Robert Allen¹⁰, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1670,1671} was born 24 September 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1672,1673,1674}, and died 14 June 1904 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana^{1675,1676}. He married Bessie Adams¹⁶⁷⁷ 16 December 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶⁷⁷. She died Unknown.

More About Tobias S. Field:

Burial: June 1904, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶⁷⁸

Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

More About Tobias Field and Bessie Adams:

Marriage: 16 December 1903, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶⁷⁹

Children of Tobias Field and Bessie Adams are:

- + 308 i. Tobe A.¹² Field, born 9 August 1904 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 28 October 1993 in Pueblo, Colorado.
- 309 ii. Marjorie Field¹⁶⁸⁰, died Unknown. She married Hubbard¹⁶⁸⁰; died Unknown.

More About Marjorie Field:

Residence: 1993, Evansville, Indiana¹⁶⁸⁰

- 310 iii. Pauline Field¹⁶⁸⁰, died Unknown. She married Rieger¹⁶⁸⁰; died Unknown.

More About Pauline Field:
Residence: 1993, Crawfordsville, Indiana

- + 311 iv. Louise Field, died Unknown.

196. Elmer Marshall¹¹ Field (Robert Allen¹⁰, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{1681,1682} was born 16 January 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob.)^{1683,1684,1685,1686}, and died 1951 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob.)¹⁶⁸⁷. He married Carrie V. Steelman^{1688,1689} 15 April 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶⁹⁰, daughter of Mark Steelman and Lucy Knaub. She was born 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob.)¹⁶⁹¹, and died 1970 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob.)¹⁶⁹¹.

More About Elmer Marshall Field:
Burial: 1951, IOOF Cemetery, Gibson County, Hazleton, Indiana¹⁶⁹²
Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana
Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8
Occupation: 1910, Farmer¹⁶⁹³
Residence 1: 1921, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶⁹⁴
Residence 2: 1923, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶⁹⁵
Residence 3: 1925, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶⁹⁶
Tombstone Inscription: FATHER/Elmer M. Field/1887-1951

More About Carrie V. Steelman:
Burial: 1970, IOOF Cemetery, Gibson County, Hazleton, Indiana¹⁶⁹⁷
Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8
Tombstone Inscription: MOTHER/Carrie Field/1887-1970

More About Elmer Field and Carrie Steelman:
Marriage: 15 April 1908, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶⁹⁸

Children of Elmer Field and Carrie Steelman are:

- 312 i. Maurice E.¹² Field^{1699,1700}, born 5 April 1909 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁷⁰⁰; died Unknown.

More About Maurice E. Field:
Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8

- + 313 ii. Robert S. Field, born 3 November 1913 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana; died 1995 in Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey.

197. Eldren Ellis¹¹ Field (Robert Allen¹⁰, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{1701,1702} was born April 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)^{1702,1703,1704}, and died 1958¹⁷⁰⁵. He married Lillian Stalcup¹⁷⁰⁶ 22 May 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁷⁰⁶. She was born 1 July 1889¹⁷⁰⁷, and died 1982¹⁷⁰⁸.

Notes for Eldren Ellis Field:
Leslie Field took electronic organ lessons late in life. He selected Lillian Stalcup Field as his teacher. Upon meeting her she told Les that he looked very much like her husband. Both of these men were descended from Abraham Field born, December 27, 1793.

More About Eldren Ellis Field:

Burial: 1958, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁷⁰⁸
Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana
Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8
Nickname: Cud¹⁷⁰⁸
Occupation 1: Bet. 1923 - 1940, President of the Patoka National Bank¹⁷⁰⁹
Occupation 2: 1920, Assistant Cashier of Patoka National Bank¹⁷¹⁰
Residence 1: 1921, Owensville, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁷¹¹
Residence 2: 1923, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁷¹²
Residence 3: 1925, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁷¹³
Tombstone Inscription: FIELD/Eldren "Cud"/1889-1958

More About Lillian Stalcup:

Burial: 1982, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁷¹⁴

More About Eldren Field and Lillian Stalcup:

Marriage: 22 May 1915, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁷¹⁵

Children of Eldren Field and Lillian Stalcup are:

- + 314 i. Robert Byron¹² Field, born 22 January 1916; died 1 April 1990.
- + 315 ii. Billie Jane Field, born Private.

198. Maletius F.¹¹ Field (Robert Allen¹⁰, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1716,1717} was born December 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)^{1718,1719,1720}, and died Unknown. He married Hazel Don Shute¹⁷²¹ 21 August 1912 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana^{1722,1723}. She was born abt. 1893¹⁷²³, and died Unknown.

More About Maletius F. Field:

Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana
Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana
Residence: 1912, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁷²³

More About Maletius Field and Hazel Shute:

Marriage: 21 August 1912, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana^{1724,1725}

Children of Maletius Field and Hazel Shute are:

- 316 i. Elizabeth Fannie¹² Field, born Private.
- 317 ii. Nellrose Field, born Private.

199. Walter B.¹¹ Field (Robert Allen¹⁰, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1726,1727} was born August 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana (prob)^{1728,1729}, and died 5 February 1986 in Indiana (prob.)¹⁷³⁰. He married (1) Lillian Grimwood¹⁷³¹. She died 29 January 1986 in Indiana (prob.)¹⁷³¹. He married (2) Grace Bruner^{1732,1733,1734,1735,1736} 18 October 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁷³⁷, daughter of Harry Bruner and Unknown. She was born abt. 1897¹⁷³⁸, and died 15 October 1960 in Illinois (prob.).

Notes for Walter B. Field:

There were three grand daughter whose parents are not known:

Kathy Robertson of Virginia
Susan Hoesli of Evansville, Indiana
Sally Welsh of Evansville, Indiana

More About Walter B. Field:

Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana

Occupation: Bestway Trucking & Hancock Company¹⁷³⁸

More About Grace Bruner:

Occupation: Bet. 1934 - 1940, Early Radio "Cook" WGBF¹⁷³⁸

More About Walter Field and Grace Bruner:

Marriage: 18 October 1919, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁷³⁹

Child of Walter Field and Grace Bruner is:

+ 318 i. Mary Helen¹² Field, born Private.

202. Sarah Evaline¹¹ Fawcett (Grace F.¹⁰ Field, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)¹⁷⁴⁰ died Unknown. She married Alvah Renner¹⁷⁴⁰. He died Unknown.

Child of Sarah Fawcett and Alvah Renner is:

+ 319 i. Clarence Sylvester¹² Renner, born Private.

206. Emerene¹¹ Rainey (William T.¹⁰, Willis⁹, William⁸, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1741,1742,1743,1744} was born abt. 1915, and died 8 December 1987 in St. Louis, Missouri¹⁷⁴⁵. She married (1) Remter Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Williams Private. He was born Private.

More About Emerene Rainey:

Residence 1: 1979, Dallas, South Dakota¹⁷⁴⁶

Residence 2: 1951, Evansville, Indiana¹⁷⁴⁷

More About Remter and Emerene Rainey:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Williams and Emerene Rainey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Emerene Rainey and Williams are:

320 i. Anna¹² Williams, born Private. She married George Private; born Private.

More About George and Anna Williams:

Private-Begin: Private

321 ii. Janet Williams, born Private. She married Hart Private; born Private.

More About Hart and Janet Williams:

Private-Begin: Private

322 iii. Patricia Williams, born Private. She married Bowers Private; born Private.

More About Bowers and Patricia Williams:

Private-Begin: Private

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

- 323 iv. Tom Williams, born Private.
- 324 v. Billy Williams, born Private.

209. Carl William¹¹ Rainey (William T.¹⁰, Willis⁹, William⁸, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1748,1749,1750,1751,1752,1753,1754,1755} was born abt. 1911¹⁷⁵⁶, and died 24 February 1988 in Indiana¹⁷⁵⁶. He married Mary Louise Robinson¹⁷⁵⁶. She died 1 November 1984 in Indiana^{1756,1757}.

More About Carl William Rainey:
Military service: World War II¹⁷⁵⁸
Occupation: Truck driver¹⁷⁵⁸
Residence: Evansville, Indiana^{1759,1760,1761}

More About Mary Louise Robinson:
Residence: Evansville, Indiana¹⁷⁶²

Children of Carl Rainey and Mary Robinson are:

- 325 i. Carol¹² Rainey, born Private. She married Alan Byers Private; born Private.

More About Alan Byers and Carol Rainey:
Private-Begin: Private

- 326 ii. Stephen Rainey, born Private.
- 327 iii. Richard Rainey, born Private.

Generation No. 12

211. Claude Wilborn¹² Rawlings (Oscar Welborn¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1763,1764} was born 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁷⁶⁵, and died 1960 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁷⁶⁵. He married Lydia Huether^{1765,1766}. She was born 1900 in Peterstahl, South Russia¹⁷⁶⁶, and died 1984 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁷⁶⁷.

Notes for Lydia Huether:

Lydia Huether met Claude Wilborn Rawlings in South Dakofa when he was harvesting wheat. "Her family spoke German and wanted her to marry the butcher in town...also a German speaking Russian immigrant. In fact, Lydia's brothers ran my granddad off of their property many times, becasue they did not want her to marry 'The Englishman.'" (Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003, Eric.Hampton@mjh.org.)

More About Lydia Huether:
Date born 2: 1900, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁷⁶⁷
Immigration: 1903, From Peterstahl, Odessa, Russia with her parents¹⁷⁶⁸
Miscellaneous: Lydia had no middle name¹⁷⁶⁸

Children of Claude Rawlings and Lydia Huether are:

- 328 i. Harry¹³ Rawlings, born Private.
- 329 ii. Ralph Rawlings, born Private.
- 330 iii. Ester Rawlings, born Private. She married Day Private; born Private.

More About Day and Ester Rawlings:
Private-Begin: Private

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

- 331 iv. Frances Rawlings, born Private. She married Johnson Private; born Private.
More About Johnson and Frances Rawlings:
Private-Begin: Private
- 332 v. Judy Rawlings, born Private. She married Shrock Private; born Private.
More About Shrock and Judy Rawlings:
Private-Begin: Private
- + 333 vi. Floyd D. Rawlings, born 1926 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois; died 1994
in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- + 334 vii. Violet Mae Rawlings, born Private.
- + 335 viii. George Oscar Rawlings, born Private.

216. Cecil O.¹² Rawlings (Keen Willis¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹⁷⁶⁹ was born 1898¹⁷⁶⁹, and died Bet. 1980 - 1995¹⁷⁶⁹. He married Emma Michaels Private. She was born Private.

More About Cecil Rawlings and Emma Michaels:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cecil Rawlings and Emma Michaels are:

- + 336 i. Barbara¹³ Rawlings, born Private.
- + 337 ii. Mary Lou Rawlings, born Private.
- 338 iii. Lloyd Rawlings, born Private.
- 339 iv. James Rawlings, born Private.
- + 340 v. Joyce Rawlings, born Private.
- + 341 vi. Wayne Dixon Rawlings, born Private.

217. Mabel Vesta¹² Rawlings (Keen Willis¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})^{1769,1770} was born 1902¹⁷⁷¹, and died 1969¹⁷⁷¹. She married Chester Carl Field¹⁷⁷², son of John Field and Martha Wilhite. He was born abt. 1886 in Shelby County, Illinois^{1773,1774}, and died June 1968 in Wood, Wisconsin¹⁷⁷⁵.

More About Chester Carl Field:

Miscellaneous 1: 14 April 1934, By order of the County Court of Coles County, Illinois judged insane and committed to the Jacksonville State Hospital, Jacksonville, Illinois¹⁷⁷⁶

Miscellaneous 2: 12 June 1936, Discharged from Jacksonville State Hospital and declared "not insane."¹⁷⁷⁶

Miscellaneous 3: 1937, Wore artificial leg¹⁷⁷⁷

Child is listed above under (148) Chester Carl Field.

219. Letha C.¹² Rawlings (Oliver Henry¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹⁷⁷⁸ was born 1907¹⁷⁷⁸, and died 1991¹⁷⁷⁸. She married Herman Kaltenbach¹⁷⁷⁸. He was born 1903¹⁷⁷⁸, and died 1983¹⁷⁷⁸.

Children of Letha Rawlings and Herman Kaltenbach are:

- 342 i. Richard¹³ Kaltenbach¹⁷⁷⁸, born 1934¹⁷⁷⁸; died 1991¹⁷⁷⁸.
- + 343 ii. Nancy Kaltenbach, born Private.
- + 344 iii. Glen Dale Kaltenbach, born Private.
- + 345 iv. Marilyn Kaltenbach, born Private.

223. David Lee¹² Rawlings (Benjamin Winferd¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Mary Ann Miles Private. She was born Private.

More About David Rawlings and Mary Miles:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of David Rawlings and Mary Miles is:

+ 346 i. Jeff Alan¹³ Rawlings, born Private.

224. Marion Lloyd¹² Rawlings (Benjamin Winferd¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)¹⁷⁷⁸ was born 1906¹⁷⁷⁸, and died 1968¹⁷⁷⁸. He married (1) Eleanor Patton Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Gladys Fathauer Private. She was born Private.

More About Marion Rawlings and Eleanor Patton:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Marion Rawlings and Gladys Fathauer:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marion Rawlings and Gladys Fathauer are:

+ 347 i. Muri Lloyd¹³ Rawlings, born Private.
+ 348 ii. Edward Leon Rawlings, born 1930; died 1992.
+ 349 iii. Richard Lee Rawlings, born Private.

225. Gaylord¹² Rawlings (Benjamin Winferd¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)¹⁷⁷⁸ was born 1908¹⁷⁷⁸, and died 1966¹⁷⁷⁸. He married Irene Private. She was born Private.

More About Gaylord Rawlings and Irene:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gaylord Rawlings and Irene is:

350 i. Stephen Gaylord¹³ Rawlings, born Private.

226. Raymond Noel¹² Rawlings (Benjamin Winferd¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Anna Marie Delaney Private. She was born Private.

More About Raymond Rawlings and Anna Delaney:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Raymond Rawlings and Anna Delaney are:

+ 351 i. Randy Ray¹³ Rawlings, born Private.
+ 352 ii. Sandra Kay Rawlings, born Private.

227. Martha¹² Field (Chester Carl¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Gus Freeland Private. He was born Private.

More About Gus Freeland and Martha Field:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Martha Field and Gus Freeland are:

- 353 i. Eugene Field¹³ Freeland, born Private.
- 354 ii. Erma Lee Freeland, born Private.

230. Richard¹² Field (Frederick¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Lucille Bergeron Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Field and Lucille Bergeron:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Field and Lucille Bergeron are:

- 355 i. Gayle¹³ Field, born Private.
- + 356 ii. Barbara Jo Field, born Private.
- + 357 iii. Bruce Field, born Private.
- + 358 iv. Gary Field, born Private.

231. John Bryon¹² Field (John Ward¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Betty Murray Private. She was born Private.

More About John Field and Betty Murray:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Field and Betty Murray are:

- + 359 i. Sandra Claire¹³ Field, born Private.
- + 360 ii. Anita Renee Field, born Private.
- + 361 iii. William John Field, born Private.
- + 362 iv. Myrna Lou Field, born Private.

235. Edith Marie¹² Field (Abraham¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Lloyd James Ryan Private. He was born Private.

More About Lloyd Ryan and Edith Field:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edith Field and Lloyd Ryan are:

- + 363 i. Suzanne Patricia¹³ Ryan, born Private.
- + 364 ii. Deborah Ryan, born Private.
- + 365 iii. Elizabeth Gay Ryan, born Private.

236. David Eugene¹² Field (Abraham¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹⁷⁷⁸ was born 1921¹⁷⁷⁸, and died 1974¹⁷⁷⁸. He married Nellie Nielson Private. She was born Private.

More About David Field and Nellie Nielson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Field and Nellie Nielson are:

- + 366 i. Damaris¹³ Field, born Private.
- + 367 ii. Valerie Field, born Private.
- + 368 iii. Bruce Field, born Private.
- + 369 iv. James Field, born Private.

237. Carl Waldo¹² Field (Abraham¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹⁷⁷⁸ was born 1923¹⁷⁷⁸, and died 1984¹⁷⁷⁸. He married Marjorie Marie Zavoral Private. She was born Private.

More About Carl Field and Marjorie Zavoral:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carl Field and Marjorie Zavoral are:

- + 370 i. Cheryl Ann¹³ Field, born Private.
- + 371 ii. Timothy James Field, born Private.
- + 372 iii. Joseph Dale Field, born Private.
- 373 iv. Daniel Abe Field, born Private. He married Amy Marie Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Field and Amy:

Private-Begin: Private

238. Joseph William¹² Field (Abraham¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Agnes Netterlund¹⁷⁷⁸ Private. She was born 1930¹⁷⁷⁸, and died 1999¹⁷⁷⁸.

More About Joseph Field and Agnes Netterlund:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joseph Field and Agnes Netterlund are:

- + 374 i. Tamara Jo¹³ Field, born Private.
- 375 ii. David Elliot Field, born Private.

239. Emmy Ruth¹² Field (Abraham¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹⁷⁷⁸ was born 1932¹⁷⁷⁸, and died 1979¹⁷⁷⁸. She married Howard George Bee Private. He was born Private.

More About Howard Bee and Emmy Field:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Emmy Field and Howard Bee is:

- + 376 i. Patricia¹³ Bee, born Private.

240. Sterling Bruce¹² Fling (Sterling Ross¹¹, Cynthia Ann¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹⁷⁷⁸ was born 1907¹⁷⁷⁸, and died 1995¹⁷⁷⁸. He married Irene Elizabeth Heiman Private. She was born Private.

More About Sterling Fling and Irene Heiman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sterling Fling and Irene Heiman are:

- + 377 i. Helen Bruce¹³ Fling, born Private.
- 378 ii. Kathryn Irene Fling, born Private. She married Wilder Brown Private; born Private.

More About Wilder Brown and Kathryn Fling:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 379 iii. James Sterling Fling, born Private.

241. Letha Grace¹² Fling (Sterling Ross¹¹, Cynthia Ann¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Arthur Raymond Ludquist¹⁷⁷⁸ Private. He was born 1898¹⁷⁷⁸, and died 1971¹⁷⁷⁸.

More About Arthur Ludquist and Letha Fling:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Letha Fling and Arthur Ludquist is:

- 380 i. Gene Arthur¹³ Ludquist, born Private. He married Freda Dolores Brune Private; born Private.

More About Gene Ludquist and Freda Brune:
Private-Begin: Private

242. Joseph Curtis¹² Fling (Sterling Ross¹¹, Cynthia Ann¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)¹⁷⁷⁸ was born 1912¹⁷⁷⁸, and died 1979¹⁷⁷⁸. He married Jeweline Blessington Private. She was born Private.

More About Joseph Fling and Jeweline Blessington:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joseph Fling and Jeweline Blessington are:

- + 381 i. Curtis Ross¹³ Fling, born Private.
- + 382 ii. Joe Clement Fling, born Private.
- + 383 iii. Lori Janelle Fling, born Private.

244. Mari¹² McCaleb (Florence¹¹ Field, Benjamin S.¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Tom Harrington Private. He was born Private.

More About Tom Harrington and Mari McCaleb:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mari McCaleb and Tom Harrington is:

- + 384 i. Marie Lee¹³ Harrington, born Private.

245. Leland Howard¹² Clark (Sylvia Sarko¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)¹⁷⁷⁸ was born 1 July 1906 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas¹⁷⁷⁸, and died 14 September 1975 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas¹⁷⁷⁸. He married Beulah Cully Private. She was born Private.

More About Leland Clark and Beulah Cully:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leland Clark and Beulah Cully are:

- 385 i. Lois La¹³ Von Clark¹⁷⁷⁸, born 13 February 1931 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas¹⁷⁷⁸; died 15 April 1990 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas¹⁷⁷⁸. She married Howard Coleman Private; born Private.

More About Lois La Von Clark:

Burial: 1990, Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas¹⁷⁷⁸

More About Howard Coleman and Lois Von Clark:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 386 ii. Patricia Ann Clark, born Private.

246. Donald Wayne¹² Clark (Sylvia Sarko¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Virginia Field Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Clark and Virginia Field:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Clark and Virginia Field are:

- 387 i. Ronald¹³ Clark, born Private.
388 ii. Phillip Clark, born Private.
389 iii. Debra Clark, born Private.
390 iv. Gail Clark, born Private.

247. Raymond Howard¹² Field (Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1779,1780} was born 5 October 1910 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas^{1781,1782}, and died 24 July 1978 in Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana^{1783,1784}. He married Marion Elizabeth Blush Private. She was born Private.

More About Raymond Field and Marion Blush:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Raymond Field and Marion Blush is:

- + 391 i. Lee Ray¹³ Field, born 22 January 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana; died 23 February 1984 in Portland, Multnohah, Oregon.

248. Ronald Keen¹² Field (Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1785,1786} was born 29 January 1912 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas^{1787,1788}, and died 26 November 1965 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana¹⁷⁸⁸. He married Roberta Hume Private. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Field and Roberta Hume:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Field and Roberta Hume are:

- + 392 i. Richard¹³ Field, born Private.

- + 393 ii. Bobbin Kay Field, born Private.
- + 394 iii. Dwight Keen Field, born Private.

250. Olive Nancy¹² Field (Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Richard Bill Glidden¹⁷⁸⁸ Private. He died Unknown.

More About Richard Glidden and Olive Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Olive Field and Richard Glidden is:

- + 395 i. Howard Albert¹³ Glidden, born Private.

251. Wilma Alice¹² Field (Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1789,1790} was born 7 July 1918 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana^{1791,1792}, and died February 1999 in Columbia Falls, Flathead County, Montana¹⁷⁹². She married John C. Robertson¹⁷⁹². He died abt. 1993¹⁷⁹².

Children of Wilma Field and John Robertson are:

- + 396 i. DeeAnn¹³ Robertson, born Private.
- + 397 ii. Linda R. Robertson, born 9 August 1949 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana; died 15 September 1999 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana.
- + 398 iii. Gail M. Robertson, born Private.
- 399 iv. Carla J. Robertson, born Private.

252. Ralph Dean¹² Field (Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1793,1794} was born 26 January 1921 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana^{1795,1796}, and died 13 June 1955 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana^{1797,1798}. He married Merna Bernice Erickson Private. She was born Private.

More About Ralph Field and Merna Erickson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ralph Field and Merna Erickson are:

- + 400 i. Karen Rae¹³ Field, born Private.
- + 401 ii. Vickie LaRue Field, born Private.

253. Robert Lee¹² Field (Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)¹⁷⁹⁹ was born 30 September 1927 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana^{1800,1801}, and died 26 September 1955 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana^{1802,1803}. He married Mildred Papineau Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Field and Mildred Papineau:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Field and Mildred Papineau are:

- + 402 i. Thomas Howard¹³ Field, born 24 May 1949 in Anchorage, Alaska; died 16 August 1973 in Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana.
- + 403 ii. Lynn Marie Field, born Private.

254. Wayne LeRoy¹² Field (Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married (1) Mary Lou Murphy Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Elaine Irwin¹⁸⁰³ Private. She was born 12 March 1931 in Great Falls, Montana¹⁸⁰³, and died 3 April 1988 in Missoula, Montana¹⁸⁰³.

More About Wayne Field and Mary Murphy:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Wayne Field and Elaine Irwin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne Field and Elaine Irwin are:

- + 404 i. Carol Marie¹³ Field, born Private.
- + 405 ii. Larry Leroy Field, born Private.
- + 406 iii. Kathy Jo Field, born Private.

255. Kenneth Henry¹² Field (Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Arlene Dalen Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Field and Arlene Dalen:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Field and Arlene Dalen are:

- + 407 i. Michael Dale¹³ Field, born Private.
- + 408 ii. Kim Denise Field, born Private.

256. Hazel Alice¹² Yaple (Myrtle Nancy¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)¹⁸⁰³ was born 20 April 1915 in Baylor, Valley County, Montana¹⁸⁰³, and died 17 August 1976¹⁸⁰³. She married William Leroy Felix, Sr. Private. He was born Private.

More About William Felix and Hazel Yaple:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hazel Yaple and William Felix are:

- + 409 i. William Leroy¹³ Felix, Jr., born Private.
- + 410 ii. Lois Rae Felix, born Private.
- + 411 iii. Linda Kay Felix, born Private.

257. Helen Sadie¹² Yaple (Myrtle Nancy¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married John Francis Hench¹⁸⁰³ Private. He was born 7 May 1912¹⁸⁰³, and died 10 December 1992 in Rouge River, Josephine County, Oregon¹⁸⁰³.

More About John Hench and Helen Yaple:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Helen Yaple and John Hench are:

- 412 i. Carol¹³ Hench, born Private. She married Maurice Veatch Private; born

Private.

More About Maurice Veatch and Carol Hensch:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 413 ii. John Hensch, born Private.

258. Fern Louise¹² Yaple (Myrtle Nancy¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹⁸⁰³ was born 16 December 1923 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana¹⁸⁰³, and died 22 November 1999 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana¹⁸⁰³. She married Francis Woodrow Peck Private. He was born Private.

More About Fern Louise Yaple:
Residence: 1995, 1117 Louisiana, Libby, Lincoln County, Montana¹⁸⁰³

More About Francis Peck and Fern Yaple:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Fern Yaple and Francis Peck are:

- + 414 i. Gary Bruce¹³ Peck, born Private.
- + 415 ii. Cathy Lynn Peck, born Private.
- + 416 iii. Thomas Evan Peck, born Private.
- + 417 iv. Constance Jeanne Peck, born Private.

261. Elma Jeanne¹² Yaple (Myrtle Nancy¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Donald Zadac Dutton¹⁸⁰³ Private. He was born 19 January 1925 in Montana¹⁸⁰³, and died 15 March 1989 in Couer D'Alene, Idaho¹⁸⁰³.

More About Donald Dutton and Elma Yaple:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elma Yaple and Donald Dutton are:

- + 418 i. Nancy¹³ Dutton, born Private.
- + 419 ii. Neal Dutton, born Private.

262. Dorothy Alice¹² Klem (Mildred Dora¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Alvin Heshner¹⁸⁰³ Private. He was born abt. 1920¹⁸⁰³, and died abt. 1959¹⁸⁰³.

More About Alvin Heshner and Dorothy Klem:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dorothy Klem and Alvin Heshner are:

- + 420 i. Diana Louise¹³ Heshner, born Private.
- + 421 ii. Steven Joseph Heshner, born Private.
- + 422 iii. Bruce Victor Heshner, born Private.

263. Lee Wayne¹² Klem (Mildred Dora¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born

Private. He married Shirley Colleen Nelson Private. She was born Private.

More About Lee Klem and Shirley Nelson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lee Klem and Shirley Nelson are:

- + 423 i. Michael Wayne¹³ Klem, born Private.
- + 424 ii. Sherry Lee Klem, born Private.

264. Ray Wesley¹² Klem (Mildred Dora¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married (1) Belva Paul Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Mildred Marie Rom Private. She was born Private.

More About Ray Klem and Belva Paul:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Ray Klem and Mildred Rom:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ray Klem and Belva Paul is:

- 425 i. Vickie Ray¹³ Klem, born Private.

Children of Ray Klem and Mildred Rom are:

- + 426 i. Ronald Duane¹³ Klem, born Private.
- + 427 ii. Robert Alan Klem, born Private.
- + 428 iii. Rebecca Lynette Klem, born Private.

265. Roy¹² Klem (Mildred Dora¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Ina Marie Dye Private. She was born Private.

More About Roy Klem and Ina Dye:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roy Klem and Ina Dye are:

- + 429 i. Cynthia Ann¹³ Klem, born Private.
- + 430 ii. Steven Earl Klem, born Private.
- + 431 iii. Susan Marie Klem, born Private.

266. Donald¹² Klem (Mildred Dora¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹⁸⁰³ was born 14 December 1932 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana¹⁸⁰³, and died 14 March 1991 in Leyte, Phillipines¹⁸⁰³. He married (1) Maudie Lou Yon Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Thelma Stewart Private. She was born Private. He married (3) Virginia¹⁸⁰³. She was born abt. 1934 in Phillipines¹⁸⁰³, and died Unknown in Phillipines¹⁸⁰³.

More About Donald Klem and Maudie Yon:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Donald Klem and Thelma Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Klem and Maudie Yon are:

- 432 i. Linda Kay¹³ Klem, born Private. She married Eddie Briden Private; born Private.

More About Eddie Briden and Linda Klem:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 433 ii. Patricia Ann Klem, born Private.

Child of Donald Klem and Thelma Stewart is:

- 434 i. Leslie Marie¹³ Klem¹⁸⁰³, born 1956¹⁸⁰³; died 1960¹⁸⁰³.

Children of Donald Klem and Virginia are:

- 435 i. Richard¹³ Klem, born Private.
436 ii. Victor Klem, born Private.

268. Jennie Alice¹² Witherspoon (Nancy Adeline¹¹ Erwin, Jane¹⁰ Martin, Nancy A.⁹ Field, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹⁸⁰⁴ was born 3 November 1901¹⁸⁰⁵, and died 24 March 1972¹⁸⁰⁶. She married (1) Robert Elmer Collins¹⁸⁰⁶ 23 February 1921¹⁸⁰⁷. He died Unknown. She married (2) Lester J. Knight¹⁸⁰⁷ 22 July 1941¹⁸⁰⁷. He died 9 April 1967¹⁸⁰⁸.

More About Robert Collins and Jennie Witherspoon:
Marriage: 23 February 1921¹⁸⁰⁹

More About Lester Knight and Jennie Witherspoon:
Marriage: 22 July 1941¹⁸⁰⁹

Children of Jennie Witherspoon and Robert Collins are:

- + 437 i. Charles Robert¹³ Collins, born Private.
438 ii. Ethel Hannah Collins, born Private. She married Frank Maybauer Private; born Private.

More About Frank Maybauer and Ethel Collins:
Private-Begin: Private

- 439 iii. Edna Kathleen Collins, born Private. She married (1) Donald Baker Private; born Private. She married (2) Victor W. Mitchener¹⁸¹⁰ Private; died 8 July 1967¹⁸¹⁰.

More About Donald Baker and Edna Collins:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Victor Mitchener and Edna Collins:
Private-Begin: Private

269. Florence Eugenia¹² Witherspoon (Nancy Adeline¹¹ Erwin, Jane¹⁰ Martin, Nancy A.⁹ Field, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹⁸¹¹ was born 4 March 1904¹⁸¹¹, and died Unknown. She married John Kanellos¹⁸¹¹ 9 March 1922¹⁸¹¹. He died Unknown.

More About John Kanellos and Florence Witherspoon:
Marriage: 9 March 1922¹⁸¹¹

Children of Florence Witherspoon and John Kanellos are:

- 440 i. Elaine¹³ Kanellos, born Private. She married Marino Pernini Private; born Private.

More About Marino Pernini and Elaine Kanellos:
Private-Begin: Private

- 441 ii. Georgia Kanellos, born Private. She married James Vozikas Private; born Private.

More About James Vozikas and Georgia Kanellos:
Private-Begin: Private

- 442 iii. Eugenia Kanellos, born Private. She married Paul Irvin Private; born Private.

More About Paul Irvin and Eugenia Kanellos:
Private-Begin: Private

- 443 iv. Jane Kanellos, born Private. She married Merl Mitchell Private; born Private.

More About Merl Mitchell and Jane Kanellos:
Private-Begin: Private

270. James Eugene¹² Witherspoon (Nancy Adeline¹¹ Erwin, Jane¹⁰ Martin, Nancy A.⁹ Field, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹⁸¹¹ was born 4 March 1904¹⁸¹¹, and died 1979¹⁸¹². He married Una C. Taylor^{1813,1814} 7 May 1921¹⁸¹⁵. She died 24 March 1996 in Washington, Indiana¹⁸¹⁶.

More About Una C. Taylor:
Burial: 1996, Walnut Hills Cemetery¹⁸¹⁶
Residence: Ptersburg, Indiana¹⁸¹⁶

More About James Witherspoon and Una Taylor:
Marriage: 7 May 1921¹⁸¹⁷

Children of James Witherspoon and Una Taylor are:

- 444 i. Dorothy¹³ Witherspoon, born Private. She married Goodrid Private; born Private.

More About Goodrid and Dorothy Witherspoon:
Private-Begin: Private

- 445 ii. Mary Jo Witherspoon, born Private. She married Roberts Private; born Private.

More About Roberts and Mary Witherspoon:
Private-Begin: Private

- 446 iii. Thomas Witherspoon, born Private.

273. Verva Nadine¹² Meehan (Anna Maud¹¹ Erwin, Jane¹⁰ Martin, Nancy A.⁹ Field, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})¹⁸¹⁷ was

born 5 July 1900¹⁸¹⁷, and died Unknown. She married Alvah L. Pletcher¹⁸¹⁷ 27 August 1932¹⁸¹⁷. He died Unknown.

More About Alvah Pletcher and Verva Meehan:
Marriage: 27 August 1932¹⁸¹⁷

Children of Verva Meehan and Alvah Pletcher are:

- 447 i. Patsy Ann¹³ Pletcher, born Private. She married Charles Busoke Private; born Private.

More About Charles Busoke and Patsy Pletcher:
Private-Begin: Private

- 448 ii. Cynthia Joyce Pletcher, born Private. She married Leon Clinton Private; born Private.

More About Leon Clinton and Cynthia Pletcher:
Private-Begin: Private

277. Sheelah Cleota¹² Cox (Mina Margie¹¹ Erwin, Jane¹⁰ Martin, Nancy A.⁹ Field, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Ishmael Hirston Ayers Private. He was born Private.

More About Ishmael Ayers and Sheelah Cox:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sheelah Cox and Ishmael Ayers are:

- 449 i. Shielah¹³ Ayers, born Private. She married Milton Michael Weiner Private; born Private.

More About Milton Weiner and Shielah Ayers:
Private-Begin: Private

- 450 ii. Raymond Cleo Ayers, born Private. He married Martha Mattingly Private; born Private.

More About Raymond Ayers and Martha Mattingly:
Private-Begin: Private

279. Lorenzo Henry¹² Turner III (Lorenzo Henry¹¹, Arthur Henderson¹⁰, Cynthia Ann⁹ Field, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1818,1819} was born 22 January 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{1820,1821}, and died 28 April 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{1821,1822,1823}. He married Marie Utz Private¹⁸²⁴. She was born Private.

More About Lorenzo Henry Turner III:
Burial: 2 May 1995, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{1825,1826}
Tombstone Inscription: TURNER/Lorenzo H. III/1916-1995 Also on stone: Married/July 27/1940

More About Lorenzo Turner and Marie Utz:
Private-Begin: Private¹⁸²⁷

Child of Lorenzo Turner and Marie Utz is:

- 451 i. Lorenzo Henry¹³ Turner IV^{1827,1828}, born 2 June 1942¹⁸²⁹; died 18 August 2000 in

Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁸³⁰.

More About Lorenzo Henry Turner IV:

Nickname: Lanny¹⁸³¹

Occupation: Junior High Industrial arts teacher, architect¹⁸³²

280. Lulu Irene¹² Turner (Lorenzo Henry¹¹, Arthur Henderson¹⁰, Cynthia Ann⁹ Field, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1833,1834,1835,1836} was born 1918¹⁸³⁷, and died 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (prob.)¹⁸³⁷. She married (1) Russell Irwin Arnold^{1837,1838}. He was born 1917¹⁸³⁹, and died 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (prob.)¹⁸³⁹. She married (2) Ripley Private. He was born Private.

More About Lulu Irene Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁸³⁹

Tombstone Inscription: ARNOLD/L. Irene/1918-1997

More About Russell Irwin Arnold:

Burial: Unknown, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁸³⁹

Tombstone Inscription: ARNOLD/Russell I./1917-1979

More About Ripley and Lulu Turner:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lulu Turner and Russell Arnold is:

+ 452 i. Sue Ellen¹³ Arnold, born Private.

283. Lester Marion¹² Field (Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1840,1841} was born 6 September 1907 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1841,1842,1843}, and died 13 October 1969 in LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida¹⁸⁴⁴. He married (1) Loise Flowers Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Mabel Werner¹⁸⁴⁵ 16 June 1934¹⁸⁴⁵, daughter of Herman Werner and Agnes Kosanke. She was born 8 August 1909 in Indiana^{1845,1846}, and died 9 October 1958 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana^{1847,1848}. He married (3) Louise¹⁸⁴⁹ 1955 in Gresham, Oregon¹⁸⁵⁰. She died Unknown.

More About Lester Marion Field:

Burial: 18 October 1969, Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida¹⁸⁵¹

Death Cause: Died of a heart attack¹⁸⁵¹

Occupation: Auto mechanic, Bolt & Screw Corporation, Gary, Indiana^{1851,1852}

More About Lester Field and Loise Flowers:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Mabel Werner:

Burial: 12 October 1958, Kouts-Graceland Cemetery, Kouts, Indiana¹⁸⁵³

Death Cause: Pulmonary embolus caused by chronic ulcerative colitis¹⁸⁵³

Death fact: Died in the Methodest Hospital, Gary, Indiana¹⁸⁵³

More About Lester Field and Mabel Werner:

Marriage: 16 June 1934¹⁸⁵⁴

More About Louise:

Burial: Unknown, Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida¹⁸⁵⁵

More About Lester Field and Louise:
Marriage: 1955, Gresham, Oregon¹⁸⁵⁶

Child of Lester Field and Loise Flowers is:
+ 453 i. Stanley¹³ Green, born Private.

Children of Lester Field and Mabel Werner are:
+ 454 i. Maxine Agnes¹³ Field, born Private.
+ 455 ii. Glenda Lou Field, born Private.

285. Floyd Melvin¹² Field (Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)¹⁸⁵⁷ was born 1 January 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{1857,1858}, and died 1988 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (prob.)¹⁸⁵⁸. He married Emily Elnora Agnew Private. She was born Private.

More About Floyd Melvin Field:
Burial: 1988, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁸⁵⁹
Residence: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁸⁶⁰
Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M./Field/1911-1988

More About Floyd Field and Emily Agnew:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Floyd Field and Emily Agnew are:
+ 456 i. A. Eugene¹³ Field, born 27 February 1934; died 10 August 1995.
+ 457 ii. Laura M. Field, born Private.
+ 458 iii. Robert J. Field, born Private.
+ 459 iv. Beatrice G. Field, born Private.

287. George Richard¹² Field (Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Georgene Blanchard Private, daughter of George Blanchard and Mary Brown. She was born Private.

More About George Field and Georgene Blanchard:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Field and Georgene Blanchard are:
+ 460 i. Patsy¹³ Field, born Private.
461 ii. Harold Field, born Private. He married Karen Shelby Private; born Private.

More About Harold Field and Karen Shelby:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 462 iii. Pam Field, born Private.
463 iv. Walter Field, born Private.

292. Virginia Elizabeth¹² Field (Elmer Hinkle¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married James Edward Williams^{1861,1862} Private¹⁸⁶². He was born 20 October 1920 in South Bend, Pacific County, Washington¹⁸⁶², and died 20 November 1999 in Cook County, Illinois¹⁸⁶².

More About James Williams and Virginia Field:

Private-Begin: Private¹⁸⁶²

Children of Virginia Field and James Williams are:

- + 464 i. Candice Ellen¹³ Williams, born 29 July 1947 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois; died 18 May 1974 in Chicago, Ridge, Cook County, Illinois.
- 465 ii. Timothy James Williams, born Private. He married Linda Kardes Private; born Private.

More About Timothy Williams and Linda Kardes:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 466 iii. Sheila Kathleen Williams, born Private.
- + 467 iv. Julie Ann Williams, born Private.
- + 468 v. James Edward Williams, Jr., born Private.

293. Vivian Lois¹² Field (Elmer Hinkle¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Jack Sullivan Private. He was born Private.

More About Jack Sullivan and Vivian Field:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Vivian Field and Jack Sullivan is:

- 469 i. Nancy¹³ Sullivan, born Private. She married Hemble Private; born Private.

More About Hemble and Nancy Sullivan:

Private-Begin: Private

294. Leslie Oliver¹² Field (Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1863,1864} was born 22 April 1910 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana¹⁸⁶⁵, and died 19 June 1991 in Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida¹⁸⁶⁶. He married Wanda Gene Minard¹⁸⁶⁷ 26 April 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana^{1868,1869,1870}, daughter of Frederick Minard and Della Norris. She was born 7 August 1913 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁸⁷⁰, and died 21 February 1999 in Highland, Michigan¹⁸⁷⁰.

Notes for Leslie Oliver Field:

He was an Eagle Scout, Scout leader, secretary of Kiwanis, a member of the Masonic Lodge, Member of Chamber of Commerce, Toastmasters International, YMCA Board of Directors, First United Methodist Church Member, Meshingomesia Country Club, President of Kiwanis Club and President of Crippled Children's Organization, Florida. He attended courses in podiatry at Ball State University, Muncy, Indiana. He was a licensed Goren Bridge Teacher, and director and author of the Field's Slam Convention of Bridge.

More About Leslie Oliver Field:

Burial: 1991

Church Affiliation: Big Pine United Methodist Church¹⁸⁷¹

Death Cause: Heart failure

Occupation 1: 1948, Owner of Field's Shoes, Marion, Grant County, Indiana¹⁸⁷²

Occupation 2: Co-editor of Nappanee Advanced News¹⁸⁷³

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

Residence 1: Bet. 1948 - 1978, 110 N. E St., Marion, Grant County, Indiana^{1874,1875}
Residence 2: Bet. 1910 - 1927, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁸⁷⁶
Residence 3: Bet. 1927 - 1948, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁸⁷⁷
Residence 4: 1978, Big Pine Key, MonroeFlorida¹⁸⁷⁸

More About Leslie Field and Wanda Minard:

Best Man: Wayne Dunham¹⁸⁷⁹

Church: Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁸⁷⁹

Maid of Honor: Mary Phippen¹⁸⁷⁹

Marriage: 26 April 1934, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana^{1879,1880,1881}

Children of Leslie Field and Wanda Minard are:

- + 470 i. Judith¹³ Field, born Private.
- + 471 ii. Bradley George Field, born Private.

295. Howard* Allen¹² Field (Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1882,1883,1884,1885,1886,1887,1888,1889} was born 27 September 1911 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana^{1890,1891,1892,1893,1894,1895}, and died 2 December 1988 in Fresno, Fresno County, California^{1896,1897,1898,1899,1900}. He married Miriam* Elaine Grasz Private¹⁹⁰¹, daughter of Floyd* Grasz and Tressa* Wilson. She was born Private.

Notes for Howard* Allen Field:

Howard told Eugene that he remembers his grandmother, Lavica Field, taking him and his brother Les by the hand and leading them to see the body of their grandfather, George, in his house in Valparaiso, Indiana, at 1001 Oak Street.

More About Howard* Allen Field:

Burial: 8 December 1988, Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California^{1902,1903,1904}

Christening: Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana¹⁹⁰⁵

Church Affiliation: St. Paul's Methodist Church, Fresno California, Kingsburg Methodist Church^{1906,1907}

Death Cause: Died from cancer of the colon¹⁹⁰⁸

Graduation: 1929, graduated Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana^{1909,1910}

Immigration 1: 1 September 1945, moved from Nappanee, Indiana, to Turlock, California/Nappanee, Elkhart Co., IN¹⁹¹¹

Immigration 2: 1950, from Turlock to Fresno, California/Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA¹⁹¹¹

Immigration 3: 1973, from Fresno to Kingsburg, California¹⁹¹¹

Miscellaneous (2): member of the Kingsburg River Golf and County Club¹⁹¹²

Nickname: Hod, Hodge¹⁹¹³

Occupation: advertisement layout, Fresno Bee, Fresno, California, antique dealer, 1976-88^{1914,1915,1916,1917}

Residence 1: Bet. 1938 - 1945, 105 Metzler St., Nappanee, Indiana^{1918,1919}

Residence 2: Bet. 1945 - 1950, 410 Thor, St., Turlock, California¹⁹²⁰

Residence 3: Bet. 1950 - 1972, 3943 Maywood Dr., Fresno, California¹⁹²⁰

Residence 4: Bet. 1972 - 1999, 40193 Rd. 32, Kingsburg, California¹⁹²⁰

Retirement: 1976

Tombstone Inscription: 8 December 1988, Our Beloved Husband/Dad and Grandpa/Howard A. Field/Sept. 27 1911-Dec. 2, 1988/Precious Memories

More About Howard* Field and Miriam* Grasz:

Private-Begin: Private¹⁹²¹

Children of Howard* Field and Miriam* Grasz are:

- + 472 i. Eugene* Allen¹³ Field, born Private.

- + 473 ii. John Wayne Field, born 31 August 1944 in Goshen Hospital, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana; died 10 November 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.
- + 474 iii. Dennis (Pody) Robert Field, born Private.

296. Glen Wallace¹² Field (Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1922,1923} was born 17 January 1915 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana^{1924,1925}, and died 7 June 1987 in Indianapolis, Indiana¹⁹²⁶. He married (1) Elnora Robinson^{1927,1928} 10 October 1935 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana^{1929,1930}, daughter of Ed Robinson. She was born 10 June 1916¹⁹³¹, and died 1967¹⁹³². He married (2) Rose Mary Schantz Private. She was born Private.

More About Glen Wallace Field:

Burial: 10 June 1987, Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis¹⁹³³

Church Affiliation: St. Matthew Catholic Church, Indianapolis, Indiana¹⁹³³

Graduation: 1933, Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹³⁴

Military service: Navy, Second World War¹⁹³⁵

Occupation 1: Bet. 1965 - 1980, Salesman for Bankers Life Insurance Company¹⁹³⁶

Occupation 2: Bef. 1965, Nappanee Advanced News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹³⁷

Residence 1: 10 October 1935, 703 West Market St., Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹³⁸

Residence 2: 1959, Austin, Texas¹⁹³⁹

More About Elnora Robinson:

Graduation: 1934, Wakarusa High School, Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹⁴⁰

More About Glen Field and Elnora Robinson:

Best Man: Howard Allen Field¹⁹⁴⁰

Food service: Myrtle Mae Field¹⁹⁴⁰

Location: Home of Elnora's parents¹⁹⁴⁰

Marriage: 10 October 1935, Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana^{1940,1941}

More About Glen Field and Rose Schantz:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Glen Field and Elnora Robinson is:

- + 475 i. Suellen¹³ Field, born Private.

Child of Glen Field and Rose Schantz is:

- + 476 i. Michael Eugene¹³ Field, born Private.

297. Myrtle Mae¹² Field (Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{1942,1943,1944} was born 1 October 1917 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana^{1945,1946,1947,1948}, and died 17 July 1990 in Knox, Starke County, Indiana^{1949,1950,1951}. She married Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr.^{1952,1953} 12 October 1946 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana^{1954,1955,1956,1957}, son of Jacob Williams and Emma Thompson. He was born 31 December 1911 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio^{1958,1959}, and died 9 December 1983 in Union, Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan^{1960,1961,1962,1963}.

More About Myrtle Mae Field:

Burial: 20 July 1990, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana^{1964,1965,1966}

Death fact: Died in Starke Memorial Hospital¹⁹⁶⁷

Residence 1: Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹⁶⁷

Residence 2: Baldwin Lake, Union County, Michigan

Residence 3: Chesterton, Indiana
Residence 4: Knox, Knox County, Michigan
Tombstone Inscription: Williams (top) Myrtle M./1917-1990

More About Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr.:

Burial: 12 December 1983, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana^{1968,1969,1970,1971}

Death Cause: Myocardial Infarction¹⁹⁷¹

Military service: World War II, Tec5 US Army¹⁹⁷²

Occupation: Printer¹⁹⁷³

Residence: Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan¹⁹⁷³

Retirement: 1776, Nappanee Advanced News and Chesterton Tribune¹⁹⁷⁴

More About Jacob Williams and Myrtle Field:

Church: Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹⁷⁵

Food service: Rae Ellen Field, Mary Field, Wanda Minard and Elnora Robinson¹⁹⁷⁵

Marriage: 12 October 1946, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana^{1976,1977,1978,1979}

Children of Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams are:

- + 477 i. Linda Rae¹³ Williams, born Private.
- + 478 ii. Penny Jeanette Williams, born Private.
- 479 iii. Jacob Samuel Williams III, born Private.
- + 480 iv. Peggy Joan Williams, born Private.

299. Mary Lavica¹² Field (Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Merle E. Clouse¹⁹⁸⁰ Private¹⁹⁸¹, son of William Clouse and Frankie Miner. He was born 29 July 1918 in Locke Township, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹⁸², and died 22 October 1987 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹⁸².

More About Merle E. Clouse:

Burial: 24 October 1987, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹⁸²

Church Affiliation: Nappanee United Methodist Church¹⁹⁸²

Death fact: Died in Elkhart General Hospital¹⁹⁸²

Graduation: 1937, Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹⁸³

Occupation 1: Nappanee Advance-News¹⁹⁸⁴

Occupation 2: Doors & Drawers, Elkhart, Indiana¹⁹⁸⁴

Occupation 3: 1941, Driver for Huffman Bakery¹⁹⁸⁵

Residence 1: 704 E. Walnut St. Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹⁸⁶

Residence 2: 1944, 351 Locke, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹⁸⁷

More About Merle Clouse and Mary Field:

Private-Begin: Private¹⁹⁸⁸

Children of Mary Field and Merle Clouse are:

- + 481 i. Karen¹³ Clouse, born Private.
- 482 ii. David Eugene Clouse¹⁹⁸⁹, born 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana^{1990,1991}; died 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹⁹².

More About David Eugene Clouse:

Burial: 1944, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹⁹²

Death fact: died in infancy¹⁹⁹²

- + 483 iii. Rebecca Clouse, born Private.

- 484 iv. Susan Marie Clouse, born Private. She married Dana Brown Private; born Private.

More About Dana Brown and Susan Clouse:
Private-Begin: Private

301. Rae Ellen¹² Field (Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Darwin Dean Wenger¹⁹⁹³ Private. He was born 25 February 1929 in Jimtown, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹⁹⁴, and died 21 August 1987 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹⁹⁵.

More About Darwin Dean Wenger:

Date born 2: 25 February 1928, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹⁹⁵

Burial: 1987, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹⁹⁵

Death fact: Died at the Elkhart General Hospital¹⁹⁹⁵

Graduation: 1946, Jamestown High School, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹⁹⁶

Occupation: Bet. 1963 - 1987, Owner and Operator of Wenger Electric Co., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹⁹⁷

Residence 1: Eagle Lake, Edwardsburg, Michigan¹⁹⁹⁷

Residence 2: 1950, 115 East Walnut Ave, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹⁹⁸

Residence 3: 1959, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁹⁹⁹

More About Darwin Wenger and Rae Field:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rae Field and Darwin Wenger are:

- 485 i. Kent Alan¹³ Wenger²⁰⁰⁰, born 29 March 1951 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana²⁰⁰¹; died 20 August 2004 in Mesa, Arizona²⁰⁰².

More About Kent Alan Wenger:

Burial Fact: Cremated²⁰⁰²

- + 486 ii. Karol Lee Wenger, born Private.
487 iii. Janelle Wenger, born Private.
+ 488 iv. Lynn Ann Wenger, born Private.
489 v. Lisa Rae Wenger²⁰⁰³, born 15 May 1961 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana²⁰⁰⁴; died 7 January 1966²⁰⁰⁵.

More About Lisa Rae Wenger:

Burial: Unknown, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana²⁰⁰⁶

Death fact: died young

- + 490 vi. David Joel Wenger, born Private.
491 vii. Eric Christian Wenger, born Private.

302. Marjorie Helene¹² Field (George Nelson¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)²⁰⁰⁷ was born 18 January 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana²⁰⁰⁷, and died 1996. She married Gilbert Lee Holt²⁰⁰⁷ 15 September 1937²⁰⁰⁷, son of Bradley Holt and Ruth Parry. He was born 17 May 1913 in Murray, Kentucky²⁰⁰⁷, and died 6 October 1979 in Bradenton, Florida²⁰⁰⁷.

More About Marjorie Helene Field:

Residence: 1986, 1242 Fordham Dr., Sun City Center, Florida 33570²⁰⁰⁸

More About Gilbert Lee Holt:

Death fact 1: died in Blake Hospital²⁰⁰⁹

Death fact 2: Cremated²⁰⁰⁹

More About Gilbert Holt and Marjorie Field:

Marriage: 15 September 1937²⁰⁰⁹

Children of Marjorie Field and Gilbert Holt are:

- 492 i. Jon Gilbert¹³ Holt, born Private.
- + 493 ii. Michael Lewis Holt, born 23 October 1943 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana; died March 2004.

307. Irven¹² Wilson (Allie May¹¹ Smith, Grace A.¹⁰ Field, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)²⁰¹⁰ was born 23 August 1920 in Gibson County, Indiana²⁰¹¹, and died 20 January 1987 in Boone County, Indiana²⁰¹². He married Elizabeth K. Armstrong Private. She was born Private.

More About Irven Wilson and Elizabeth Armstrong:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Irven Wilson and Elizabeth Armstrong is:

- 494 i. Beverly¹³ Wilson, born Private. She married Chris Busenbark Private; born Private.

More About Chris Busenbark and Beverly Wilson:

Private-Begin: Private

308. Tobe A.¹² Field (Tobias S.¹¹, Robert Allen¹⁰, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)²⁰¹³ was born 9 August 1904 in Gibson County, Indiana^{2014,2015}, and died 28 October 1993 in Pueblo, Colorado²⁰¹⁵. He married Mildred²⁰¹⁶. She was born 23 March 1905²⁰¹⁶, and died 2 May 1987 in Gibson County, Indiana²⁰¹⁶.

More About Tobe A. Field:

Burial: 1993, Columbia White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana^{2017,2018}

Occupation: 1935, Hot Air Furnaces and Sheet Metal Work²⁰¹⁹

Residence 1: 1935, 233 N. West, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana²⁰¹⁹

Residence 2: 1923, 222 N Embree, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana²⁰²⁰

Retirement: 1968²⁰²¹

More About Mildred:

Burial: May 1987, White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana²⁰²²

Children of Tobe Field and Mildred are:

- + 495 i. Mary Jane¹³ Field, born Private.
- + 496 ii. Carol Field, born Private.

311. Louise¹² Field (Tobias S.¹¹, Robert Allen¹⁰, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{2023,2024} died Unknown. She married William Aufterhaar^{2025,2026}. He died Unknown.

More About Louise Field:

Residence: 1993, Evansville, Indiana²⁰²⁷

More About William Aufferhaar:

Residence: Evansville, Indiana²⁰²⁸

Children of Louise Field and William Aufferhaar are:

- 497 i. Barbara A.¹³ Aufferhaar, born Private.
- 498 ii. Jean Aufferhaar, born Private. She married Simmons Private; born Private.

More About Simmons and Jean Aufferhaar:

Private-Begin: Private

313. Robert S.¹² Field (Elmer Marshall¹¹, Robert Allen¹⁰, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{2029,2030} was born 3 November 1913 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana^{2031,2032}, and died 1995 in Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey²⁰³². He married Wanda Katherine Liniger Private, daughter of Jacob Liniger and Rosa Hanni. She was born Private.

More About Robert Field and Wanda Liniger:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Field and Wanda Liniger are:

- + 499 i. Jennifer Lynn¹³ Field, born Private.
- + 500 ii. Karen Kay Field, born Private.
- 501 iii. Cyndi Beth Field, born Private. She married Thomas Russel Cowland Private; born Private.

More About Thomas Cowland and Cyndi Field:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 502 iv. Marjin De De Field, born Private.

314. Robert Byron¹² Field (Eldren Ellis¹¹, Robert Allen¹⁰, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)²⁰³³ was born 22 January 1916, and died 1 April 1990²⁰³⁴. He married (1) Ferne Wood Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Mary Frances Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Byron Field:

Occupation: Maintenance, Lee Way Truck Lines²⁰³⁴

Residence 1: 1990, Gilbertsville, Kentucky

Residence 2: Warrick County, Indiana²⁰³⁴

More About Robert Field and Ferne Wood:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Field and Mary:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Field and Ferne Wood are:

- 503 i. Bonnie Kaye¹³ Field, born Private. She married Leroyce Ayers Private; born Private.

More About Leroyce Ayers and Bonnie Field:

Private-Begin: Private

- 504 ii. Richard Byron Field, born Private. He married Rebecca Private; born Private.

More About Richard Field and Rebecca:
Private-Begin: Private

315. Billie Jane¹² Field (Eldren Ellis¹¹, Robert Allen¹⁰, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married (1) Robert Dodd Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Schmitt Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Dodd and Billie Field:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Schmitt and Billie Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Billie Field and Robert Dodd is:

- 505 i. Jane Anne¹³ Dodd, born Private. She married Louis Ripley Private; born Private.

More About Louis Ripley and Jane Dodd:
Private-Begin: Private

318. Mary Helen¹² Field (Walter B.¹¹, Robert Allen¹⁰, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Woods Private. He was born Private.

More About Woods and Mary Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mary Field and Woods is:

- 506 i. Mike¹³ Woods, born Private.

319. Clarence Sylvester¹² Renner (Sarah Evaline¹¹ Fawcett, Grace F.¹⁰ Field, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private.

Child of Clarence Sylvester Renner is:

- + 507 i. Son¹³ Renner, born Private.

Generation No. 13

333. Floyd D.¹³ Rawlings (Claude Wilborn¹², Oscar Welborn¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})²⁰³⁵ was born 1926 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois²⁰³⁵, and died 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois²⁰³⁵. He married Pauline Keller Private. She was born Private.

More About Floyd Rawlings and Pauline Keller:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Floyd Rawlings and Pauline Keller are:

- 508 i. Jerry¹⁴ Rawlings, born Private.
- 509 ii. Buddy Rawlings, born Private.
- 510 iii. Donna Rawlings, born Private.
- 511 iv. Chris Rawlings, born Private.

334. Violet Mae¹³ Rawlings (Claude Wilborn¹², Oscar Welborn¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Franklin Delano Hampton Private, son of Major Hampton and Mary Davis. He was born Private.

More About Franklin Hampton and Violet Rawlings:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Violet Rawlings and Franklin Hampton are:

- 512 i. Danny Franklin¹⁴ Hampton, born Private. He married Annette Marie Helton Private; born Private.

More About Danny Hampton and Annette Helton:
Private-Begin: Private

- 513 ii. Lydia Lorraine Hampton, born Private. She married Steve Calvin Stringham Private; born Private.

More About Steve Stringham and Lydia Hampton:
Private-Begin: Private

- 514 iii. Eric Dane Hampton, born Private. He married Dara Ann Chastain Private; born Private.

More About Eric Hampton and Dara Chastain:
Private-Begin: Private

335. George Oscar¹³ Rawlings (Claude Wilborn¹², Oscar Welborn¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Jacqueline Joan Royal Private. She was born Private.

More About George Rawlings and Jacqueline Royal:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Rawlings and Jacqueline Royal are:

- + 515 i. George Randall¹⁴ Rawlings, born Private.
- + 516 ii. Mitchell Wayne Rawlings, born Private.
- 517 iii. Scott Wilborn Rawlings, born Private.

336. Barbara¹³ Rawlings (Cecil O.¹², Keen Willis¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married John Howard McDonald Private. He was born Private.

More About John McDonald and Barbara Rawlings:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Rawlings and John McDonald are:

- 518 i. Linda Rae¹⁴ McDonald, born Private.
- 519 ii. David H. McDonald, born Private.

337. Mary Lou¹³ Rawlings (Cecil O.¹², Keen Willis¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married James Benzel Private. He was born Private.

More About James Benzel and Mary Rawlings:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Rawlings and James Benzel are:

- 520 i. James Luke¹⁴ Benzel, born Private.
- 521 ii. Lana Lei Benzel, born Private.

340. Joyce¹³ Rawlings (Cecil O.¹², Keen Willis¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Richard Bancroft Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Bancroft and Joyce Rawlings:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joyce Rawlings and Richard Bancroft are:

- 522 i. Diana Lynn¹⁴ Bancroft, born Private.
- 523 ii. Michael Lee Bancroft, born Private.

341. Wayne Dixon¹³ Rawlings (Cecil O.¹², Keen Willis¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Maxine Walk Private. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Rawlings and Maxine Walk:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne Rawlings and Maxine Walk are:

- 524 i. Joseph¹⁴ Rawlings, born Private.
- 525 ii. Greg W. Rawlings, born Private.
- 526 iii. Amy K. Rawlings, born Private.
- 527 iv. Lori Rawlings, born Private.

343. Nancy¹³ Kaltenbach (Letha C.¹² Rawlings, Oliver Henry¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married William Elsea Private. He was born Private.

More About William Elsea and Nancy Kaltenbach:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy Kaltenbach and William Elsea are:

- 528 i. Jeff¹⁴ Elsea, born Private.
- 529 ii. Bill Elsea, born Private.

344. Glen Dale¹³ Kaltenbach (Letha C.¹² Rawlings, Oliver Henry¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen

Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Wanda Dechert Private. She was born Private.

More About Glen Kaltenbach and Wanda Dechert:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glen Kaltenbach and Wanda Dechert are:

- 530 i. Angie¹⁴ Kaltenbach, born Private.
- 531 ii. Glenda Kaltenbach, born Private.
- 532 iii. Rita Kaltenbach, born Private.
- 533 iv. Michael Dale Kaltenbach, born Private.

345. Marilyn¹³ Kaltenbach (Letha C.¹² Rawlings, Oliver Henry¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Dick Ater Private. He was born Private.

More About Dick Ater and Marilyn Kaltenbach:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marilyn Kaltenbach and Dick Ater is:

- 534 i. Jackie¹⁴ Ater, born Private.

346. Jeff Alan¹³ Rawlings (David Lee¹², Benjamin Winferd¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Shari Jean Kater Private. She was born Private.

More About Jeff Rawlings and Shari Kater:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeff Rawlings and Shari Kater are:

- 535 i. Bethany Alysen¹⁴ Rawlings, born Private.
- 536 ii. Mandie Lyn Rawlings, born Private.

347. Muri Lloyd¹³ Rawlings (Marion Lloyd¹², Benjamin Winferd¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Evelyn Sickles Private. She was born Private.

More About Muri Rawlings and Evelyn Sickles:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Muri Rawlings and Evelyn Sickles are:

- + 537 i. Kenneth Lloyd¹⁴ Rawlings, born 1954; died 1994.
- + 538 ii. Kevin Rawlings, born Private.

348. Edward Leon¹³ Rawlings (Marion Lloyd¹², Benjamin Winferd¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})²⁰³⁵ was born 1930²⁰³⁵, and died 1992²⁰³⁵. He married (1) Nancy Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Hazel Emmert Private. She was born Private. He married (3) Karen Jones Kenny Private. She was born Private. He married (4) Margaret Mathias Private. She was born Private. He married (5) Erma L. Whitacre Private. She was born Private.

More About Edward Rawlings and Nancy:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Edward Rawlings and Hazel Emmert:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Edward Rawlings and Karen Kenny:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Edward Rawlings and Margaret Mathias:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Edward Rawlings and Erma Whitacre:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edward Rawlings and Erma Whitacre are:

- + 539 i. Celinda Sue¹⁴ Rawlings, born Private.
- + 540 ii. Edward Leon Rawlings, Jr., born Private.
- 541 iii. Ronald Lynn Rawlings²⁰³⁵, born 1958²⁰³⁵; died 1979²⁰³⁵.

349. Richard Lee¹³ Rawlings (Marion Lloyd¹², Benjamin Winferd¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Wanda Schall Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Rawlings and Wanda Schall:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Rawlings and Wanda Schall are:

- + 542 i. Denise Ann¹⁴ Rawlings, born Private.
- 543 ii. Michael Wade Rawlings, born Private.

351. Randy Ray¹³ Rawlings (Raymond Noel¹², Benjamin Winferd¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Glenda Mae Nihisier Private. She was born Private.

More About Randy Rawlings and Glenda Nihisier:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Randy Rawlings and Glenda Nihisier are:

- 544 i. Angela Danielle¹⁴ Rawlings, born Private.
- + 545 ii. Amy Ann Rawlings, born Private.
- 546 iii. April Renee Rawlings, born Private.

352. Sandra Kay¹³ Rawlings (Raymond Noel¹², Benjamin Winferd¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married (1) Larry Steven Burcham Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Donald Eugene Queen Private. He was born Private.

More About Larry Burcham and Sandra Rawlings:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Donald Queen and Sandra Rawlings:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sandra Rawlings and Larry Burcham are:

- + 547 i. Mitchell Ray¹⁴ Burcham, born Private.
- 548 ii. Michelle Denise Burcham, born Private.

Child of Sandra Rawlings and Donald Queen is:

- 549 i. Mark Allen¹⁴ Queen, born Private. He married Sherrie Benton Sunderland Private; born Private.

More About Mark Queen and Sherrie Sunderland:
Private-Begin: Private

356. Barbara Jo¹³ Field (Richard¹², Frederick¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Peter Kenner Private. He was born Private.

More About Peter Kenner and Barbara Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Field and Peter Kenner are:

- 550 i. Nicholas¹⁴ Kenner, born Private.
- 551 ii. Barb Kate Kenner, born Private.

357. Bruce¹³ Field (Richard¹², Frederick¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Margaret Grosspeich Private. She was born Private.

More About Bruce Field and Margaret Grosspeich:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Bruce Field and Margaret Grosspeich is:

- 552 i. Ella¹⁴ Field, born Private.

358. Gary¹³ Field (Richard¹², Frederick¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private.

Child of Gary Field is:

- 553 i. Eric¹⁴ Field, born Private.

359. Sandra Claire¹³ Field (John Bryon¹², John Ward¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Mark Rasmussen Private. He was born Private.

More About Mark Rasmussen and Sandra Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sandra Field and Mark Rasmussen are:

- 554 i. Cheri¹⁴ Rasmussen, born Private.
- 555 ii. James Rasmussen, born Private.

360. Anita Renee¹³ Field (John Bryon¹², John Ward¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹,

Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Wayne Knoll Private. He was born Private.

More About Wayne Knoll and Anita Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Anita Field and Wayne Knoll are:

- 556 i. Heather¹⁴ Knoll, born Private.
- 557 ii. Bethany Knoll, born Private.

361. William John¹³ Field (John Bryon¹², John Ward¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Donna LaBine Private. She was born Private.

More About William Field and Donna LaBine:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Field and Donna LaBine are:

- 558 i. Scott¹⁴ Field, born Private.
- 559 ii. Kristine Field, born Private.
- 560 iii. John Field, born Private.
- 561 iv. Kathrine Field, born Private.

362. Myrna Lou¹³ Field (John Bryon¹², John Ward¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Howard Olsen Private. He was born Private.

More About Howard Olsen and Myrna Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Myrna Field and Howard Olsen is:
562 i. Son¹⁴ Olsen, born Private.

363. Suzanne Patricia¹³ Ryan (Edith Marie¹² Field, Abraham¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married John Pointer Private. He was born Private.

More About John Pointer and Suzanne Ryan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Suzanne Ryan and John Pointer are:

- 563 i. Angela Marie¹⁴ Pointer, born Private. She married Lee Charbonaro Private; born Private.

More About Lee Charbonaro and Angela Pointer:
Private-Begin: Private

- 564 ii. Ami Sheree Pointer, born Private.

364. Deborah¹³ Ryan (Edith Marie¹² Field, Abraham¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Russel Hugh Van Vleck Private. He was born Private.

More About Russel Van Vleck and Deborah Ryan:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Deborah Ryan and Russel Van Vleck is:
565 i. John James¹⁴ Van Vleck, born Private.

365. Elizabeth Gay¹³ Ryan (Edith Marie¹² Field, Abraham¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Kevin Gene Thurston Private. He was born Private.

More About Kevin Thurston and Elizabeth Ryan:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Elizabeth Ryan and Kevin Thurston is:
566 i. Ryan Michael¹⁴ Thurston, born Private.

366. Damaris¹³ Field (David Eugene¹², Abraham¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Roger Finney Private. He was born Private.

More About Roger Finney and Damaris Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Damaris Field and Roger Finney are:
567 i. Tanya¹⁴ Finney, born Private.
568 ii. Heather Finney, born Private.

367. Valerie¹³ Field (David Eugene¹², Abraham¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Gilbert Erickson Private. He was born Private.

More About Gilbert Erickson and Valerie Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Valerie Field and Gilbert Erickson are:
569 i. Nathan¹⁴ Erickson, born Private.
570 ii. Laura Erickson, born Private.
571 iii. Jason Erickson, born Private.
572 iv. Darren Erickson, born Private.
573 v. Sharon Erickson, born Private.

368. Bruce¹³ Field (David Eugene¹², Abraham¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Patricia Siler Private. She was born Private.

More About Bruce Field and Patricia Siler:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bruce Field and Patricia Siler are:
574 i. Richard¹⁴ Field, born Private.
575 ii. Mathew Field, born Private.

- 576 iii. Aaron Field, born Private.
- 577 iv. Brian Field, born Private.

369. James¹³ Field (David Eugene¹², Abraham¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Cheryl Vallandigham Private. She was born Private.

More About James Field and Cheryl Vallandigham:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Field and Cheryl Vallandigham are:

- 578 i. Jessica¹⁴ Field, born Private.
- 579 ii. David Field, born Private.
- 580 iii. Amy Field, born Private.

370. Cheryl Ann¹³ Field (Carl Waldo¹², Abraham¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Dale Brian Swanson Private. He was born Private.

More About Dale Swanson and Cheryl Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cheryl Field and Dale Swanson are:

- 581 i. Gregory¹⁴ Swanson, born Private.
- 582 ii. Emmy Elizabeth Swanson, born Private.
- 583 iii. Nichlas Charles Swanson, born Private.

371. Timothy James¹³ Field (Carl Waldo¹², Abraham¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Karen Marie Jolicoeur Private. She was born Private.

More About Timothy Field and Karen Jolicoeur:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Timothy Field and Karen Jolicoeur are:

- 584 i. Melissa Marie¹⁴ Field, born Private.
- 585 ii. Shawn Robert Field, born Private.

372. Joseph Dale¹³ Field (Carl Waldo¹², Abraham¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Mary Beth Beversdorf Private. She was born Private.

More About Joseph Field and Mary Beversdorf:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joseph Field and Mary Beversdorf are:

- 586 i. Amber Marie¹⁴ Field, born Private.
- 587 ii. Ashley Rose Field, born Private.
- 588 iii. Hallie Elizabeth Field, born Private.

374. Tamara Jo¹³ Field (Joseph William¹², Abraham¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹,

Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Francis Nicholas DeMaria Private. He was born Private.

More About Francis DeMaria and Tamara Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tamara Field and Francis DeMaria are:

- 589 i. Sara Frances¹⁴ DeMaria, born Private.
- 590 ii. Nicholas Joseph DeMaria, born Private.
- 591 iii. Joseph Field DeMaria, born Private.

376. Patricia¹³ Bee (Emmy Ruth¹² Field, Abraham¹¹, John William¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Brent Allan Gummert Private. He was born Private.

More About Brent Gummert and Patricia Bee:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patricia Bee and Brent Gummert are:

- 592 i. Allan Howard¹⁴ Gummert, born Private.
- 593 ii. Brian James Gummert, born Private.

377. Helen Bruce¹³ Fling (Sterling Bruce¹², Sterling Ross¹¹, Cynthia Ann¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married William Nutter Private. He was born Private.

More About William Nutter and Helen Fling:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Helen Fling and William Nutter are:

- 594 i. David Charles¹⁴ Nutter²⁰³⁵, born 1954²⁰³⁵; died 1964²⁰³⁵.
- 595 ii. Elizabeth Sue Nutter, born Private.
- 596 iii. Kathryn Jean Nutter, born Private.
- 597 iv. Bruce William Nutter, born Private.

379. James Sterling¹³ Fling (Sterling Bruce¹², Sterling Ross¹¹, Cynthia Ann¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married (1) Jean Private. She was born Private.

More About James Fling and Jean:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of James Sterling Fling is:

- 598 i. Jeffrey Sterling¹⁴ Fling, born Private.

381. Curtis Ross¹³ Fling (Joseph Curtis¹², Sterling Ross¹¹, Cynthia Ann¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married (1) Sherri Leigh Spann Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Deborah Hawthorn Private. She was born Private.

More About Curtis Fling and Sherri Spann:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Curtis Fling and Deborah Hawthorn:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Curtis Fling and Deborah Hawthorn is:
599 i. Stanton Ross¹⁴ Fling, born Private.

382. Joe Clement¹³ Fling (Joseph Curtis¹², Sterling Ross¹¹, Cynthia Ann¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Mercy Alvarado Private. She was born Private.

More About Joe Fling and Mercy Alvarado:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joe Fling and Mercy Alvarado are:
600 i. Joe Curtis Sterling¹⁴ Fling, born Private.
601 ii. Josiah Christian Stephen Fling, born Private.

383. Lori Janelle¹³ Fling (Joseph Curtis¹², Sterling Ross¹¹, Cynthia Ann¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Johnny Peter Rivera Private. He was born Private.

More About Johnny Rivera and Lori Fling:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lori Fling and Johnny Rivera are:
602 i. Rebecca Grace¹⁴ Rivera, born Private.
603 ii. Sarah Beth Rivera, born Private.
604 iii. Joshua Peter Rivera²⁰³⁵, born 1984²⁰³⁵; died 1984²⁰³⁵.
605 iv. John Peter Rivera, born Private.
606 v. Racheal Christine Rivera, born Private.

384. Marie Lee¹³ Harrington (Mari¹² McCaleb, Florence¹¹ Field, Benjamin S.¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Roger Eugene Leontie Private. He was born Private.

More About Roger Leontie and Marie Harrington:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marie Harrington and Roger Leontie are:
607 i. Gerald Thomas¹⁴ Leontie, born Private.
608 ii. Stephen Eugene Leontie, born Private.

386. Patricia Ann¹³ Clark (Leland Howard¹², Sylvia Sarko¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married (1) Gene Delaney Miracle Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Lyman Arder Strong Private. He was born Private.

More About Gene Miracle and Patricia Clark:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Lyman Strong and Patricia Clark:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Patricia Clark and Lyman Strong is:

+ 609 i. Julia Janell¹⁴ Strong, born Private.

391. Lee Ray¹³ Field (Raymond Howard¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})²⁰³⁵ was born 22 January 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana²⁰³⁵, and died 23 February 1984 in Portland, Multnohah, Oregon²⁰³⁵. He married Jo Ann Rounds Private. She was born Private.

More About Lee Field and Jo Rounds:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lee Field and Jo Rounds are:

- 610 i. Rodney Lee¹⁴ Field, born Private.
- 611 ii. Rodger Dewayne Field, born Private.

392. Richard¹³ Field (Ronald Keen¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married (1) Nancy Hawkins Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Beverly McCracken Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Field and Nancy Hawkins:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Field and Beverly McCracken:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Field and Nancy Hawkins are:

- 612 i. Belinda¹⁴ Field, born Private.
- + 613 ii. Ralph Hawkins Field, born Private.

393. Bobbin Kay¹³ Field (Ronald Keen¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Kenneth Maki Private. He was born Private.

More About Kenneth Maki and Bobbin Field:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bobbin Field and Kenneth Maki are:

- + 614 i. Tana Annette¹⁴ Maki, born Private.
- 615 ii. Michelle Lee Maki, born Private. He married Sherri Belle Good Private; born Private.

More About Michelle Maki and Sherri Good:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 616 iii. Paul Ronald Maki, born Private.
- + 617 iv. Eric Richard Maki, born Private.
- 618 v. Steven Arthur Maki, born Private.

394. Dwight Keen¹³ Field (Ronald Keen¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Judy Sletten Private. She was born Private.

More About Dwight Field and Judy Sletten:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dwight Field and Judy Sletten are:

- + 619 i. Darren Keen¹⁴ Field, born Private.
- + 620 ii. Darcy Anne Field, born Private.

395. Howard Albert¹³ Glidden (Olive Nancy¹² Field, Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Barbara A. Mabrey Private. She was born Private.

More About Howard Glidden and Barbara Mabrey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Howard Glidden and Barbara Mabrey are:

- + 621 i. Traci¹⁴ Glidden, born Private.
- 622 ii. Kelley Glidden, born Private.
- 623 iii. James Glidden, born Private.
- 624 iv. Debra Glidden, born Private.

396. DeeAnn¹³ Robertson (Wilma Alice¹² Field, Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Jerry Anders Private. He was born Private.

More About Jerry Anders and DeeAnn Robertson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of DeeAnn Robertson and Jerry Anders are:

- 625 i. Jacquelline L.¹⁴ Anders, born Private.
- 626 ii. Scott R. Anders, born Private.
- 627 iii. Cindee L. Anders, born Private.

397. Linda R.¹³ Robertson (Wilma Alice¹² Field, Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})²⁰³⁵ was born 9 August 1949 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana²⁰³⁵, and died 15 September 1999 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana²⁰³⁵. She married Jerry Hill Private. He was born Private.

More About Linda R. Robertson:

Death Cause: Cancer²⁰³⁵

More About Jerry Hill and Linda Robertson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda Robertson and Jerry Hill are:

- 628 i. Kendee L.¹⁴ Hill, born Private.
- 629 ii. J. Beau Hill, born Private.

398. Gail M.¹³ Robertson (Wilma Alice¹² Field, Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Doug Jensen Private. He was born Private.

More About Doug Jensen and Gail Robertson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gail Robertson and Doug Jensen are:

- 630 i. Boone¹⁴ Jensen, born Private.
- 631 ii. Cody Jon Jensen, born Private.

400. Karen Rae¹³ Field (Ralph Dean¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Robert Gordon Arrotta Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Arrotta and Karen Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Karen Field and Robert Arrotta are:

- + 632 i. Tamalee¹⁴ Arrotta, born Private.
- + 633 ii. Robert Ralph Arrotta, born Private.
- 634 iii. Corey James Arrotta, born Private.

401. Vickie LaRue¹³ Field (Ralph Dean¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Gene Wayne Surber Private. He was born Private.

More About Gene Surber and Vickie Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Vickie Field and Gene Surber are:

- + 635 i. Shane Leroy¹⁴ Surber, born Private.
- 636 ii. Troy Dean Surber, born Private. He married Marcia Darlene Shepard Private; born Private.

More About Troy Surber and Marcia Shepard:
Private-Begin: Private

402. Thomas Howard¹³ Field (Robert Lee¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})²⁰³⁵ was born 24 May 1949 in Anchorage, Alaska²⁰³⁵, and died 16 August 1973 in Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana²⁰³⁵. He married Shirley Brown Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Field and Shirley Brown:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Field and Shirley Brown are:

- + 637 i. Robert Lee¹⁴ Field, born Private.
- + 638 ii. Tammy M. Field, born Private.

403. Lynn Marie¹³ Field (Robert Lee¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Roger P. Osterhues Private. He was born Private.

More About Roger Osterhues and Lynn Field:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lynn Field and Roger Osterhues is:

639 i. Rachel¹⁴ Osterhues, born Private.

404. Carol Marie¹³ Field (Wayne LeRoy¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married (1) George Wallace Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Dave Kraft Private. He was born Private.

More About George Wallace and Carol Field:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Dave Kraft and Carol Field:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Carol Field and George Wallace is:

640 i. Ian¹⁴ Wallace, born Private. He married Caroline Marie Private; born Private.

More About Ian Wallace and Caroline:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol Field and Dave Kraft are:

641 i. Jessica¹⁴ Kraft, born Private.

642 ii. Jacob Kraft, born Private.

405. Larry Leroy¹³ Field (Wayne LeRoy¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Carmen Kinzer Private. She was born Private.

More About Larry Field and Carmen Kinzer:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Larry Field and Carmen Kinzer are:

643 i. Warren Foster¹⁴ Field, born Private.

644 ii. Lisa Jo Field, born Private.

406. Kathy Jo¹³ Field (Wayne LeRoy¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Dan Keyser Private. He was born Private.

More About Dan Keyser and Kathy Field:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kathy Field and Dan Keyser are:

645 i. Casey¹⁴ Keyser, born Private.

646 ii. Clinton Keyser, born Private.

407. Michael Dale¹³ Field (Kenneth Henry¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Lori Harstad Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael Field and Lori Harstad:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Field and Lori Harstad are:

- 647 i. Cory Dalen¹⁴ Field, born Private.
- 648 ii. Carie Dinae Field, born Private.

408. Kim Denise¹³ Field (Kenneth Henry¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married (1) Lloyd Bell Private, son of Mary Lou Murphy. He was born Private. She married (2) James Read Private. He was born Private.

More About Lloyd Bell and Kim Field:

Private-Begin: Private

More About James Read and Kim Field:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kim Field and James Read is:

- 649 i. Jessica Dawn¹⁴ Read, born Private.

409. William Leroy¹³ Felix, Jr. (Hazel Alice¹² Yapple, Myrtle Nancy¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Darlene DeClerk Private. She was born Private.

More About William Felix and Darlene DeClerk:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Felix and Darlene DeClerk are:

- + 650 i. William Leroy¹⁴ Felix III, born Private.
- 651 ii. Richard Harold Felix, born Private.

410. Lois Rae¹³ Felix (Hazel Alice¹² Yapple, Myrtle Nancy¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married James Leslie Lodmann Private. He was born Private.

More About James Lodmann and Lois Felix:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lois Felix and James Lodmann are:

- 652 i. Steven Paul¹⁴ Lodmann, born Private.
- 653 ii. John Evan Lodmann, born Private.
- 654 iii. Evan Steven Lodmann, born Private.

411. Linda Kay¹³ Felix (Hazel Alice¹² Yapple, Myrtle Nancy¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Richard Frank Cebull Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Cebull and Linda Felix:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda Felix and Richard Cebull are:

- 655 i. Kathryn Amity¹⁴ Cebull, born Private.
- 656 ii. Brian Richard Cebull, born Private.

413. John¹³ Hench (Helen Sadie¹² Yapple, Myrtle Nancy¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Carmen Pondelick Private. She was born Private.

More About John Hench and Carmen Pondelick:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Hench and Carmen Pondelick are:

- 657 i. John Joseph¹⁴ Hench, born Private.
- 658 ii. James Joseph Hench, born Private.
- 659 iii. Jerry Joseph Hench, born Private.

414. Gary Bruce¹³ Peck (Fern Louise¹² Yapple, Myrtle Nancy¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Sara June Blankhorn Private. She was born Private.

More About Gary Peck and Sara Blankhorn:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gary Peck and Sara Blankhorn are:

- + 660 i. Kevin Francis¹⁴ Peck, born Private.
- 661 ii. Jeffrey Dale Peck, born Private. He married Bridget Kelly Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey Peck and Bridget Kelly:

Private-Begin: Private

415. Cathy Lynn¹³ Peck (Fern Louise¹² Yapple, Myrtle Nancy¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Don Harry Waylett Private. He was born Private.

More About Don Waylett and Cathy Peck:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cathy Peck and Don Waylett are:

- + 662 i. Thomas Dale¹⁴ Waylett, born Private.
- + 663 ii. Melissa Jeanne Waylett, born Private.

416. Thomas Evan¹³ Peck (Fern Louise¹² Yapple, Myrtle Nancy¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley

Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Sandy Darlene Harner Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Peck and Sandy Harner:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Peck and Sandy Harner are:

- 664 i. Cory Bruce¹⁴ Peck, born Private.
- 665 ii. Lindsey Brooke Peck, born Private.

417. Constance Jeanne¹³ Peck (Fern Louise¹² Yapple, Myrtle Nancy¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married (1) Gene Robert Wenholtz Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Daniel Thomas Youso Private. He was born Private.

More About Gene Wenholtz and Constance Peck:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Daniel Youso and Constance Peck:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Constance Peck and Daniel Youso are:

- 666 i. Jason Thomas¹⁴ Youso, born Private.
- 667 ii. Amber Lynn Youso, born Private. She married Drew Scott Casey Private; born Private.

More About Drew Casey and Amber Youso:

Private-Begin: Private

418. Nancy¹³ Dutton (Elma Jeanne¹² Yapple, Myrtle Nancy¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private.

Children of Nancy Dutton are:

- 668 i. Scott¹⁴, born Private.
- 669 ii. Jason, born Private.

419. Neal¹³ Dutton (Elma Jeanne¹² Yapple, Myrtle Nancy¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Beth Private. She was born Private.

More About Neal Dutton and Beth:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Neal Dutton and Beth are:

- 670 i. Jessica¹⁴ Dutton, born Private.
- 671 ii. Blake Dutton, born Private.

420. Diana Louise¹³ Heshner (Dorothy Alice¹² Klem, Mildred Dora¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Timothy Coyle Private. He was born Private.

More About Timothy Coyle and Diana Heshel:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Diana Heshel and Timothy Coyle is:
672 i. Megan Eileen¹⁴ Coyle, born Private.

421. Steven Joseph¹³ Heshel (Dorothy Alice¹² Klem, Mildred Dora¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Beth Ann Bergstadt Private. She was born Private.

More About Steven Heshel and Beth Bergstadt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Steven Heshel and Beth Bergstadt are:
673 i. Chad Joseph¹⁴ Heshel, born Private.
674 ii. Jeremy Michael Heshel, born Private.

422. Bruce Victor¹³ Heshel (Dorothy Alice¹² Klem, Mildred Dora¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married (1) Carol Ann Donsbach Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Susan Brower Private. She was born Private.

More About Bruce Heshel and Carol Donsbach:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Bruce Heshel and Susan Brower:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Bruce Heshel and Carol Donsbach is:
675 i. Jennifer Jean¹⁴ Heshel, born Private.

Child of Bruce Heshel and Susan Brower is:
676 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁴ Heshel, born Private.

423. Michael Wayne¹³ Klem (Lee Wayne¹², Mildred Dora¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Darlene Kay Shero Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael Klem and Darlene Shero:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Klem and Darlene Shero are:
677 i. Michelle Less¹⁴ Klem, born Private.
678 ii. Brian Scott Klem, born Private.

424. Sherry Lee¹³ Klem (Lee Wayne¹², Mildred Dora¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Dennis Persicke Private. He was born Private.

More About Dennis Persicke and Sherry Klem:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sherry Klem and Dennis Persicke are:

- 679 i. Erik¹⁴ Persicke, born Private.
- 680 ii. Keith Persicke, born Private.

426. Ronald Duane¹³ Klem (Ray Wesley¹², Mildred Dora¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married (1) Caroline Rose Robertson Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Sharon Louise Sunderland Private. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Klem and Caroline Robertson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Ronald Klem and Sharon Sunderland:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ronald Klem and Caroline Robertson is:

- 681 i. Jonathon Ray¹⁴ Klem, born Private.

Children of Ronald Klem and Sharon Sunderland are:

- 682 i. Allyson Marie¹⁴ Klem, born Private.
- 683 ii. Elizabeth Rebecca Klem, born Private.
- 684 iii. Stephen Carl Klem, born Private.

427. Robert Alan¹³ Klem (Ray Wesley¹², Mildred Dora¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Mary Lou Thoman²⁰³⁵ Private. She was born abt. 1858²⁰³⁵, and died Unknown.

More About Robert Klem and Mary Thoman:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Klem and Mary Thoman is:

- 685 i. Jacey Brie Ann¹⁴ Klem, born Private.

428. Rebecca Lynette¹³ Klem (Ray Wesley¹², Mildred Dora¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Gregory Jay Meisenheimer Private. He was born Private.

More About Gregory Meisenheimer and Rebecca Klem:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rebecca Klem and Gregory Meisenheimer are:

- 686 i. Tyler Ray¹⁴ Meisenheimer, born Private.
- 687 ii. Mathew Kyle Meisenheimer, born Private.

429. Cynthia Ann¹³ Klem (Roy¹², Mildred Dora¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1})

was born Private. She married Wayne Earl Christopherson Private. He was born Private.

More About Wayne Christopherson and Cynthia Klem:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cynthia Klem and Wayne Christopherson are:

688 i. Shawna Marie¹⁴ Christopherson, born Private.

689 ii. Stacy Rene Christopherson, born Private.

430. Steven Earl¹³ Klem (Roy¹², Mildred Dora¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Diane Booth Masters Private. She was born Private.

More About Steven Klem and Diane Masters:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Steven Klem and Diane Masters is:

690 i. Madeline Pearl¹⁴ Klem, born Private.

431. Susan Marie¹³ Klem (Roy¹², Mildred Dora¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Thomas Andrew Kasalko Private. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Kasalko and Susan Klem:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan Klem and Thomas Kasalko are:

691 i. Charles Andrew¹⁴ Kasalko, born Private.

692 ii. Crystal Ann Kasalko, born Private.

433. Patricia Ann¹³ Klem (Donald¹², Mildred Dora¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Fred Bunker Private. He was born Private.

More About Fred Bunker and Patricia Klem:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Patricia Klem and Fred Bunker is:

693 i. Jason¹⁴ Bunker, born Private.

437. Charles Robert¹³ Collins (Jennie Alice¹² Witherspoon, Nancy Adeline¹¹ Erwin, Jane¹⁰ Martin, Nancy A.⁹ Field, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private.

Child of Charles Robert Collins is:

694 i. Jenny¹⁴ Collins, born Private. She married Belk Private; born Private.

More About Belk and Jenny Collins:

Private-Begin: Private

452. Sue Ellen¹³ Arnold (Lulu Irene¹² Turner, Lorenzo Henry¹¹, Arthur Henderson¹⁰,

Cynthia Ann⁹ Field, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married (1) Robert Burton²⁰³⁶ Private. He was born 1942²⁰³⁷, and died 1998²⁰³⁷. She married (2) James McKinley Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Burton and Sue Arnold:

Private-Begin: Private

More About James McKinley and Sue Arnold:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sue Arnold and Robert Burton are:

- + 695 i. Robert Allen¹⁴ Burton, born Private.
- 696 ii. Russel Vincent Burton, born Private.

453. Stanley¹³ Green (Lester Marion¹² Field, Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Barbara Private. She was born Private.

More About Stanley Green and Barbara:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stanley Green and Barbara are:

- 697 i. David Laurence¹⁴ Green, born Private.
- 698 ii. Brenda Green, born Private.
- 699 iii. Cheryl Green, born Private. She married Kelly Private; born Private.

More About Kelly and Cheryl Green:

Private-Begin: Private

- 700 iv. Danny Green, born Private.

454. Maxine Agnes¹³ Field (Lester Marion¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Charles Robert Staninger²⁰³⁸ Private. He was born in Jan 12²⁰³⁸, and died September 1973²⁰³⁹.

More About Charles Staninger and Maxine Field:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Maxine Field and Charles Staninger are:

- + 701 i. Charles Richard¹⁴ Staninger, Jr., born 11 October 1957 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana; died December 1978.
- + 702 ii. Cynthia Jean Staninger, born Private.
- 703 iii. Gary Wayne Staninger, born Private.
- + 704 iv. Bruce Allen Staninger, born Private.
- 705 v. Kevin Robert Staninger, born Private. He married Amy Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Staninger and Amy:

Private-Begin: Private

455. Glenda Lou¹³ Field (Lester Marion¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Paul Henry Zedov, Jr. Private, son of Paul Zedov and Charlotte

Bogdan. He was born Private.

More About Paul Zedov and Glenda Field:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glenda Field and Paul Zedov are:

- + 706 i. Deborah Jean¹⁴ Zedov, born Private.
- + 707 ii. Paul Zedov, born Private.
- + 708 iii. Denise Marie Zedov, born Private.
- + 709 iv. Raymond Christopher Zedov, born Private.

456. A. Eugene¹³ Field (Floyd Melvin¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)²⁰⁴⁰ was born 27 February 1934²⁰⁴⁰, and died 10 August 1995²⁰⁴⁰. He married Loretta Raines Private. She was born Private.

More About A. Field and Loretta Raines:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of A. Field and Loretta Raines are:

- + 710 i. Brian E.¹⁴ Field, born Private.
- + 711 ii. Jeffrey R. Field, born Private.
- + 712 iii. D. Andrew Field, born Private.

457. Laura M.¹³ Field (Floyd Melvin¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Charles R. Bross Private. He was born Private.

More About Charles Bross and Laura Field:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Laura Field and Charles Bross are:

- 713 i. Kelvan C.¹⁴ Bross, born Private.
- 714 ii. Janice C. Bross, born Private.
- 715 iii. Darla J. Bross, born Private.
- 716 iv. Michael D. Bross²⁰⁴⁰, born 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan²⁰⁴⁰; died 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan²⁰⁴⁰.
- 717 v. Brenda J. Bross, born Private.

458. Robert J.¹³ Field (Floyd Melvin¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Cora Tarwater Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Field and Cora Tarwater:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Field and Cora Tarwater are:

- + 718 i. Ronald K.¹⁴ Field, born Private.
- + 719 ii. Kenneth W. Field, born Private.

459. Beatrice G.¹³ Field (Floyd Melvin¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was

born Private. She married (1) Charles R. Mischke Private. He was born Private. She married (2) William G. Murphey Private. He was born Private.

More About Charles Mischke and Beatrice Field:
Private-Begin: Private

More About William Murphey and Beatrice Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Beatrice Field and Charles Mischke are:

- 720 i. Charles R.¹⁴ Mischke II, born Private.
- 721 ii. Amy E. Mischke, born Private.
- + 722 iii. Andrea J. Mischke, born Private.

Child of Beatrice Field and William Murphey is:

- 723 i. Bridget S.¹⁴ Murphey, born Private.

460. Patsy¹³ Field (George Richard¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Ed Roberts Private. He was born Private.

More About Ed Roberts and Patsy Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patsy Field and Ed Roberts are:

- 724 i. Ward¹⁴ Roberts, born Private.
- 725 ii. Russel Roberts, born Private.
- 726 iii. Scott Roberts, born Private.
- 727 iv. Melissa Roberts, born Private.

462. Pam¹³ Field (George Richard¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Robert S. Kemp, Jr. Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Kemp and Pam Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pam Field and Robert Kemp are:

- 728 i. Adam¹⁴ Kemp, born Private.
- 729 ii. Margaret May Kemp, born Private.

464. Candice Ellen¹³ Williams (Virginia Elizabeth¹² Field, Elmer Hinkle¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)²⁰⁴¹ was born 29 July 1947 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois²⁰⁴¹, and died 18 May 1974 in Chicago, Ridge, Cook County, Illinois²⁰⁴¹. She married Walter Mather Private. He was born Private.

More About Walter Mather and Candice Williams:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Candice Williams and Walter Mather are:

- 730 i. Darlene¹⁴ Mather, born Private.

731 ii. Stacy Mather, born Private.

466. Sheila Kathleen¹³ Williams (Virginia Elizabeth¹² Field, Elmer Hinkle¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Eldon Scott Private. He was born Private.

More About Eldon Scott and Sheila Williams:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sheila Williams and Eldon Scott are:

732 i. Marcy Ann¹⁴ Scott, born Private. She married McCoy Private; born Private.

More About McCoy and Marcy Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

733 ii. Diane Marie Scott, born Private. She married Mills Private; born Private.

More About Mills and Diane Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

467. Julie Ann¹³ Williams (Virginia Elizabeth¹² Field, Elmer Hinkle¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married (1) Robert G. Johnson Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Dennis Lindeman Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Johnson and Julie Williams:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Dennis Lindeman and Julie Williams:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Julie Williams and Robert Johnson are:

734 i. Mark Robert¹⁴ Johnson, born Private.

735 ii. Brian Edward Johnson, born Private.

736 iii. Robert George Johnson, born Private.

468. James Edward¹³ Williams, Jr. (Virginia Elizabeth¹² Field, Elmer Hinkle¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private.

Children of James Edward Williams, Jr. are:

737 i. Jamie¹⁴ Williams, born Private.

738 ii. James Edward Williams, Jr., born Private.

470. Judith¹³ Field (Leslie Oliver¹², Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married (1) Ned Enoch Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Lt. David Andrew Rausch Private, son of Andrew Rausch. He was born Private.

More About Ned Enoch and Judith Field:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Lt. Rausch and Judith Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Judith Field and Ned Enoch is:
739 i. Mindy Jo¹⁴ Enoch, born Private.

Children of Judith Field and Lt. Rausch are:

740 i. Pamela¹⁴ Rausch, born Private. She married David Hottenroth Private; born Private.

More About David Hottenroth and Pamela Rausch:
Private-Begin: Private

741 ii. Janet Rausch, born Private. She married Stephen Sharritts Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Sharritts and Janet Rausch:
Private-Begin: Private

742 iii. Dr. Russel David Rausch, born Private. He married Elizabeth Lee Private; born Private.

More About Dr. Rausch and Elizabeth:
Private-Begin: Private

471. Bradley George¹³ Field (Leslie Oliver¹², Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Diana Kay Whyte Private, daughter of John Whyte. She was born Private.

More About Bradley Field and Diana Whyte:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bradley Field and Diana Whyte are:

- 743 i. Monique Nichole¹⁴ Field, born Private.
- 744 ii. Justin Daniel Field, born Private.
- 745 iii. Brandon Graham Field, born Private.

472. Eugene* Allen¹³ Field (Howard* Allen¹², Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Anne* Elizabeth Healy Private, daughter of Charles Healy and Catherine Fick. She was born Private.

More About Eugene* Field and Anne* Healy:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eugene* Field and Anne* Healy are:

- 746 i. Lucie Catherine¹⁴ Field, born Private.
- 747 ii. Victor Allen Field, born Private.

473. John Wayne¹³ Field (Howard* Allen¹², Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*²,

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

William*1)^{2042,2043,2044,2045} was born 31 August 1944 in Goshen Hospital, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana^{2046,2047,2048}, and died 10 November 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California^{2049,2050,2051,2052}. He married Diane Cheryl Sanders Private²⁰⁵³, daughter of Verne Sanders and Anice Mann. She was born Private.

More About John Wayne Field:

Burial: 13 November 1979, Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, California²⁰⁵⁴

Christening: Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana

Death Cause: 10 November 1979, Died of Hodgkins Disease²⁰⁵⁵

Graduation 1: 1962, McLane High School, Fresno, California

Graduation 2: Bachelor of Arts in Business, Fresno State College²⁰⁵⁶

Immigration: 1 September 1945, from Nappanee, Indiana to Turlock, California/Nappanee, Elkhart Co., IN²⁰⁵⁶

Occupation: Mortgage Broker, Real Estate Agent, F & K Real Property Consultants²⁰⁵⁷

Residence: Clovis, California until 1979

More About John Field and Diane Sanders:

Private-Begin: Private²⁰⁵⁸

Child of John Field and Diane Sanders is:

748 i. Suzanne Kay¹⁴ Field, born Private.

474. Dennis (Pody) Robert¹³ Field (Howard* Allen¹², Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Cathy Lee Huckins Private. She was born Private.

More About Dennis Field and Cathy Huckins:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dennis Field and Cathy Huckins is:

749 i. Clover Lee¹⁴ Field, born Private.

475. Suellen¹³ Field (Glen Wallace¹², Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married David F. Geyer Private, son of Harold Geyer. He was born Private.

More About David Geyer and Suellen Field:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Suellen Field and David Geyer are:

+ 750 i. Polly Sue¹⁴ Geyer, born Private.

751 ii. Lorelee Geyer, born Private. She married Tom Miller Private; born Private.

More About Tom Miller and Lorelee Geyer:

Private-Begin: Private

752 iii. Sara Geyer, born Private.

476. Michael Eugene¹³ Field (Glen Wallace¹², Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married (1) Abbie Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Lori Sorensen Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael Field and Abbie:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Michael Field and Lori Sorensen:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michael Field and Abbie is:

753 i. Lucy Aldona¹⁴ Field, born Private.

477. Linda Rae¹³ Williams (Myrtle Mae¹² Field, Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married (2) Thomas Wallace Leonard Private. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Leonard and Linda Williams:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Linda Rae Williams is:

+ 754 i. Donald Ray¹⁴ Williams, born Private.

Children of Linda Williams and Thomas Leonard are:

- + 755 i. Tony Lee¹⁴ Leonard, born Private.
- + 756 ii. David Eugene Leonard, born Private.
- 757 iii. Thomas Jon Leonard, born Private.

478. Penny Jeanette¹³ Williams (Myrtle Mae¹² Field, Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Harold Greenwell Private. He was born Private.

More About Harold Greenwell and Penny Williams:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Penny Williams and Harold Greenwell are:

- 758 i. Justin Matthew¹⁴ Greenwell, born Private.
- 759 ii. Jeanette Mychael Greenwell, born Private.

480. Peggy Joan¹³ Williams (Myrtle Mae¹² Field, Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Steve Wayne Harman Private, son of Bill Harman and Phyllis Detwiler. He was born Private.

More About Steve Harman and Peggy Williams:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Peggy Williams and Steve Harman are:

- 760 i. Tonya Lynn¹⁴ Harman-Williams, born Private.
- 761 ii. William Harman, born Private.
- 762 iii. Robert Harman, born Private.

481. Karen¹³ Clouse (Mary Lavica¹² Field, Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was

born Private. She married Ted Fairfield Private. He was born Private.

More About Ted Fairfield and Karen Clouse:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Karen Clouse and Ted Fairfield are:

- + 763 i. Lea Anne¹⁴ Fairfield, born Private.
- + 764 ii. Richard Matthew Fairfield, born Private.
- + 765 iii. Amy Marie Fairfield, born Private.

483. Rebecca¹³ Clouse (Mary Lavica¹² Field, Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Charles Bushong Private. He was born Private.

More About Charles Bushong and Rebecca Clouse:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rebecca Clouse and Charles Bushong are:

- 766 i. Callie¹⁴ Bushong, born Private.
- 767 ii. Spencer Bushong, born Private.
- 768 iii. Mitchell Bushong, born Private.

486. Karol Lee¹³ Wenger (Rae Ellen¹² Field, Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Randall Eugene Phillips Private. He was born Private.

More About Randall Phillips and Karol Wenger:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Karol Wenger and Randall Phillips are:

- 769 i. Sawyer Anne¹⁴ Phillips, born Private.
- 770 ii. Tanner Randall Phillips, born Private.

488. Lynn Ann¹³ Wenger (Rae Ellen¹² Field, Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married (1) Arthur Mattox Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Mark Borsa Private. He was born Private.

More About Arthur Mattox and Lynn Wenger:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Mark Borsa and Lynn Wenger:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lynn Wenger and Arthur Mattox is:

- + 771 i. Julia Marie¹⁴ Mattox, born Private.

Children of Lynn Wenger and Mark Borsa are:

- 772 i. Carmen¹⁴ Borsa, born Private.
- 773 ii. Cory Alan Borsa, born Private.

490. David Joel¹³ Wenger (Rae Ellen¹² Field, Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married (1) Rose Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Kathy Krause Private. She was born Private.

More About David Wenger and Rose:
Private-Begin: Private

More About David Wenger and Kathy Krause:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of David Wenger and Kathy Krause is:
774 i. Lauren¹⁴ Krause, born Private.

493. Michael Lewis¹³ Holt (Marjorie Helene¹² Field, George Nelson¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)^{2059,2060} was born 23 October 1943 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana²⁰⁶¹, and died March 2004. He married Susan Weisenborn Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael Lewis Holt:
Birth Fact: Porter Memorial Hospital²⁰⁶¹
Residence: 4555 Whispering Pines Ln., Fort Pierce, Florida^{2061,2062}

More About Michael Holt and Susan Weisenborn:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michael Holt and Susan Weisenborn is:
775 i. Michael Gilbert¹⁴ Holt, born Private.

495. Mary Jane¹³ Field (Tobe A.¹², Tobias S.¹¹, Robert Allen¹⁰, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Johnson Private. He was born Private.

More About Johnson and Mary Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Field and Johnson are:
776 i. Greg¹⁴ Johnson, born Private.
777 ii. Geff Johnson, born Private.

496. Carol¹³ Field (Tobe A.¹², Tobias S.¹¹, Robert Allen¹⁰, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Schafer Private. He was born Private.

More About Schafer and Carol Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol Field and Schafer are:
778 i. Michael¹⁴ Schafer, born Private.
779 ii. Craig Schafer, born Private.
780 iii. Brent Schafer, born Private.

499. Jennifer Lynn¹³ Field (Robert S.¹², Elmer Marshall¹¹, Robert Allen¹⁰, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Dale Robert Pritchett Private, son of Robert Pritchett and Thelma Lee. He was born Private.

More About Dale Pritchett and Jennifer Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jennifer Field and Dale Pritchett are:

- + 781 i. Robert David¹⁴ Pritchett, born Private.
- 782 ii. Daniel Mark Pritchett, born Private.

500. Karen Kay¹³ Field (Robert S.¹², Elmer Marshall¹¹, Robert Allen¹⁰, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married (1) Rod Wren Smyth Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Richard Wescott Higinbotham Private. He was born Private.

More About Rod Smyth and Karen Field:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Higinbotham and Karen Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Karen Field and Rod Smyth are:

- + 783 i. Judith Lynn¹⁴ Smyth, born Private.
- + 784 ii. James Lincoln Smyth, born Private.

502. Marjin De¹³ De Field (Robert S.¹² Field, Elmer Marshall¹¹, Robert Allen¹⁰, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married John Thomas Barraclough Private. He was born Private.

More About John Barraclough and Marjin De Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marjin De Field and John Barraclough are:

- 785 i. Kathren Field¹⁴ Barraclough, born Private.
- 786 ii. Jeremy Field Barraclough, born Private.

507. Son¹³ Renner (Clarence Sylvester¹², Sarah Evaline¹¹ Fawcett, Grace F.¹⁰ Field, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private.

Child of Son Renner is:

- 787 i. Andria¹⁴ Renner, born Private. She married David Tolerton Private; born Private.

More About David Tolerton and Andria Renner:
Private-Begin: Private

515. George Randall¹⁴ Rawlings (George Oscar¹³, Claude Wilborn¹², Oscar Welborn¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Billie Lee Poffinbarger Private. She was born Private.

More About George Rawlings and Billie Poffinbarger:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of George Rawlings and Billie Poffinbarger is:
788 i. George Dennis¹⁵ Rawlings, born Private.

516. Mitchell Wayne¹⁴ Rawlings (George Oscar¹³, Claude Wilborn¹², Oscar Welborn¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Sherri Lynn Cowager Private. She was born Private.

More About Mitchell Rawlings and Sherri Cowager:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mitchell Rawlings and Sherri Cowager is:
789 i. Hillary Marie¹⁵ Rawlings, born Private.

537. Kenneth Lloyd¹⁴ Rawlings (Muri Lloyd¹³, Marion Lloyd¹², Benjamin Winferd¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)²⁰⁶³ was born 1954²⁰⁶³, and died 1994²⁰⁶³. He married (1) Carol Krall Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Lilianna Kraskaski Private. She was born Private. He married (3) Sharon Basham Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Rawlings and Carol Krall:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Kenneth Rawlings and Lilianna Kraskaski:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Kenneth Rawlings and Sharon Basham:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Rawlings and Sharon Basham are:
790 i. Tiffany Erica¹⁵ Rawlings, born Private.
791 ii. Tanya Lynn Rawlings, born Private.
792 iii. Daughter Rawlings, born Private.

538. Kevin¹⁴ Rawlings (Muri Lloyd¹³, Marion Lloyd¹², Benjamin Winferd¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married (1) Debbie Abner Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Pamela Ferguson Private. She was born Private.

More About Kevin Rawlings and Debbie Abner:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Kevin Rawlings and Pamela Ferguson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kevin Rawlings and Debbie Abner are:

- 793 i. Dustin¹⁵ Rawlings, born Private.
- 794 ii. Douglas Lee Rawlings, born Private.

539. Celinda Sue¹⁴ Rawlings (Edward Leon¹³, Marion Lloyd¹², Benjamin Winferd¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married (1) Steve Grant Private. He was born Private. She married (2) North Private. He was born Private.

More About Steve Grant and Celinda Rawlings:
Private-Begin: Private

More About North and Celinda Rawlings:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Celinda Rawlings and Steve Grant is:

- 795 i. Stacy Renae¹⁵ Grant, born Private.

540. Edward Leon¹⁴ Rawlings, Jr. (Edward Leon¹³, Marion Lloyd¹², Benjamin Winferd¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married (1) DeAnn Smith Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Jane Salefski Private. She was born Private.

More About Edward Rawlings and DeAnn Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Edward Rawlings and Jane Salefski:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edward Rawlings and DeAnn Smith are:

- 796 i. Robert Lynn¹⁵ Rawlings, born Private.
- 797 ii. Melissa Ranae Rawlings, born Private.

542. Denise Ann¹⁴ Rawlings (Richard Lee¹³, Marion Lloyd¹², Benjamin Winferd¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married (1) Robert Hittle Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Jose Angel Gonzales, Jr. Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Hittle and Denise Rawlings:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Jose Gonzales and Denise Rawlings:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Denise Rawlings and Robert Hittle is:

- 798 i. Christine Nichole¹⁵ Hittle, born Private.

545. Amy Ann¹⁴ Rawlings (Randy Ray¹³, Raymond Noel¹², Benjamin Winferd¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private.

Child of Amy Ann Rawlings is:

799 i. Reagan Anna¹⁵ Rawlings, born Private.

547. Mitchell Ray¹⁴ Burcham (Sandra Kay¹³ Rawlings, Raymond Noel¹², Benjamin Winferd¹¹, Cordelia¹⁰ Field, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Melody Ann Weaver Private. She was born Private.

More About Mitchell Burcham and Melody Weaver:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mitchell Burcham and Melody Weaver are:

- 800 i. Stephanie Elaine¹⁵ Burcham, born Private.
- 801 ii. Robyn Nicole Burcham, born Private.

609. Julia Janell¹⁴ Strong (Patricia Ann¹³ Clark, Leland Howard¹², Sylvia Sarko¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married (1) Charles Lindberg Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Vincent Todd Edwards Private. He was born Private.

More About Charles Lindberg and Julia Strong:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Vincent Edwards and Julia Strong:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Julia Strong and Vincent Edwards are:

- 802 i. Anthony Todd¹⁵ Edwards, born Private.
- 803 ii. Weston Clark Edwards, born Private.

613. Ralph Hawkins¹⁴ Field (Richard¹³, Ronald Keen¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Donna Marie Thompson Private. She was born Private.

More About Ralph Field and Donna Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ralph Field and Donna Thompson are:

- 804 i. Heather Nicole¹⁵ Field, born Private.
- 805 ii. Ashley Erin Field, born Private.

614. Tana Annette¹⁴ Maki (Bobbin Kay¹³ Field, Ronald Keen¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Rex Eric Watson Private. He was born Private.

More About Rex Watson and Tana Maki:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tana Maki and Rex Watson are:

- 806 i. Stephanie Nicole¹⁵ Watson, born Private.
- 807 ii. Chase Brian Watson, born Private.

616. Paul Ronald¹⁴ Maki (Bobbin Kay¹³ Field, Ronald Keen¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Suzette Stinson Private. She was born Private.

More About Paul Maki and Suzette Stinson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Maki and Suzette Stinson are:

- 808 i. Holden James¹⁵ Maki, born Private.
- 809 ii. Paxton Lee Maki, born Private.

617. Eric Richard¹⁴ Maki (Bobbin Kay¹³ Field, Ronald Keen¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Chavonne Erickson Private. She was born Private.

More About Eric Maki and Chavonne Erickson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Eric Maki and Chavonne Erickson is:

- 810 i. Madison Michelle¹⁵ Maki, born Private.

619. Darren Keen¹⁴ Field (Dwight Keen¹³, Ronald Keen¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Michelle Private. She was born Private.

More About Darren Field and Michelle:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Darren Field and Michelle is:

- 811 i. Austin Keen¹⁵ Field, born Private.

620. Darcy Anne¹⁴ Field (Dwight Keen¹³, Ronald Keen¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Matthew Danic Private. He was born Private.

More About Matthew Danic and Darcy Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Darcy Field and Matthew Danic is:

- 812 i. Taylor Ann¹⁵ Danic, born Private.

621. Traci¹⁴ Glidden (Howard Albert¹³, Olive Nancy¹² Field, Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married Cleo Smith Private. He was born Private.

More About Cleo Smith and Traci Glidden:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Traci Glidden and Cleo Smith are:

- 813 i. Joel Ryan¹⁵ Smith, born Private.
- 814 ii. Christopher Keen Smith, born Private.
- 815 iii. Eric James Smith, born Private.

632. Tamalee¹⁴ Arrotta (Karen Rae¹³ Field, Ralph Dean¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married (1) Pat Parrish Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Steven Ray Lindbom Private. He was born Private. She married (3) Wesley Layne Hansford Private. He was born Private.

More About Pat Parrish and Tamalee Arrotta:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Steven Lindbom and Tamalee Arrotta:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Wesley Hansford and Tamalee Arrotta:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tamalee Arrotta and Pat Parrish is:

- 816 i. Maggie Lynaugh¹⁵ Parrish, born Private.

Child of Tamalee Arrotta and Steven Lindbom is:

- 817 i. Nicole Ranae¹⁵ Lindbom, born Private.

Children of Tamalee Arrotta and Wesley Hansford are:

- 818 i. Robert Wesley¹⁵ Hansford, born Private.
- 819 ii. Nicolas Layne Hansford, born Private.

633. Robert Ralph¹⁴ Arrotta (Karen Rae¹³ Field, Ralph Dean¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Brenda Morgan Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Arrotta and Brenda Morgan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Arrotta and Brenda Morgan are:

- 820 i. Jessica Lee¹⁵ Arrotta, born Private.
- 821 ii. Mercedes Lynn Arrotta, born Private.

635. Shane Leroy¹⁴ Surber (Vickie LaRue¹³ Field, Ralph Dean¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Lisa McKinley Private. She was born Private.

More About Shane Surber and Lisa McKinley:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Shane Surber and Lisa McKinley is:

- 822 i. Corbin Thomas¹⁵ Surber, born Private.

637. Robert Lee¹⁴ Field (Thomas Howard¹³, Robert Lee¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Kristine Elizabeth Ronning Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Field and Kristine Ronning:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Field and Kristine Ronning is:

- 823 i. Thomas Kennet¹⁵ Field, born Private.

638. Tammy M.¹⁴ Field (Thomas Howard¹³, Robert Lee¹², Howard Wesley¹¹, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. She married (1) Steve Lessey Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Steve Dooley Private. He was born Private.

More About Steve Lessey and Tammy Field:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Steve Dooley and Tammy Field:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tammy Field and Steve Lessey is:

- 824 i. Shauna¹⁵ Lessey, born Private.

Child of Tammy Field and Steve Dooley is:

- 825 i. Dillin¹⁵ Dooley, born Private.

650. William Leroy¹⁴ Felix III (William Leroy¹³, Hazel Alice¹² Yapple, Myrtle Nancy¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private.

Child of William Leroy Felix III is:

- 826 i. William Leroy¹⁵ Felix IV, born Private.

660. Kevin Francis¹⁴ Peck (Gary Bruce¹³, Fern Louise¹² Yapple, Myrtle Nancy¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Kimberly Dawn Jenneskens Private. She was born Private.

More About Kevin Peck and Kimberly Jenneskens:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kevin Peck and Kimberly Jenneskens are:

- 827 i. Gabriel Blake¹⁵ Peck, born Private.
- 828 ii. Brian David Peck, born Private.

662. Thomas Dale¹⁴ Waylett (Cathy Lynn¹³ Peck, Fern Louise¹² Yaple, Myrtle Nancy¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Christine Cloward Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Waylett and Christine Cloward:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Thomas Waylett and Christine Cloward is:
829 i. Thomas Sean¹⁵ Waylett, born Private.

663. Melissa Jeanne¹⁴ Waylett (Cathy Lynn¹³ Peck, Fern Louise¹² Yaple, Myrtle Nancy¹¹ Field, Keen Wesley Howard¹⁰, Keen Withers⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Cort Jason Souther Private. He was born Private.

More About Cort Souther and Melissa Waylett:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Melissa Waylett and Cort Souther is:
830 i. Karsyn Kae Lynn¹⁵ Souther, born Private.

695. Robert Allen¹⁴ Burton (Sue Ellen¹³ Arnold, Lulu Irene¹² Turner, Lorenzo Henry¹¹, Arthur Henderson¹⁰, Cynthia Ann⁹ Field, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private.

Child of Robert Allen Burton is:
831 i. Megan Leigh¹⁵ Burton, born Private.

701. Charles Richard¹⁴ Staninger, Jr. (Maxine Agnes¹³ Field, Lester Marion¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹)²⁰⁶⁴ was born 11 October 1957 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana²⁰⁶⁴, and died December 1978²⁰⁶⁵. He married Kathy Joy Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Richard Staninger, Jr.:
Death fact: He died at sea²⁰⁶⁵

More About Charles Staninger and Kathy Joy:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Charles Staninger and Kathy Joy is:
+ 832 i. Charles Richard¹⁵ Staninger, born Private.

702. Cynthia Jean¹⁴ Staninger (Maxine Agnes¹³ Field, Lester Marion¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married (1) Timothy Rainbolt Private. He was born Private. She married (2) David Miller Private. He was born Private.

More About Timothy Rainbolt and Cynthia Staninger:
Private-Begin: Private

More About David Miller and Cynthia Staninger:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cynthia Staninger and Timothy Rainbolt is:

- 833 i. Shawn Marie¹⁵ Rainbolt, born Private.

Child of Cynthia Staninger and David Miller is:

- 834 i. Christopher¹⁵ Miller, born Private.

704. Bruce Allen¹⁴ Staninger (Maxine Agnes¹³ Field, Lester Marion¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Twylla Private. She was born Private.

More About Bruce Staninger and Twylla:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Bruce Staninger and Twylla is:

- 835 i. Bruce Allen¹⁵ Staninger, born Private.

706. Deborah Jean¹⁴ Zedov (Glenda Lou¹³ Field, Lester Marion¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married David Ketchum Private. He was born Private.

More About David Ketchum and Deborah Zedov:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deborah Zedov and David Ketchum are:

- 836 i. Kyle Matthew¹⁵ Ketchum, born Private.
- 837 ii. Brandon Jacob Ketchum, born Private.

707. Paul¹⁴ Zedov (Glenda Lou¹³ Field, Lester Marion¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Renee Private. She was born Private.

More About Paul Zedov and Renee:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Paul Zedov and Renee is:

- 838 i. Natasha Collette¹⁵ Zedov, born Private.

708. Denise Marie¹⁴ Zedov (Glenda Lou¹³ Field, Lester Marion¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married David Anthony Pennington Private. He was born Private.

More About David Pennington and Denise Zedov:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Denise Zedov and David Pennington are:

- 839 i. David Anthony¹⁵ Pennington, born Private.

840 ii. Michael Jeffrey Pennington, born Private.

709. Raymond Christopher¹⁴ Zedov (Glenda Lou¹³ Field, Lester Marion¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Laura Lafond Private. She was born Private.

More About Raymond Zedov and Laura Lafond:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Raymond Zedov and Laura Lafond are:

- 841 i. Raymond Christopher¹⁵ Zedov, Jr., born Private.
- 842 ii. Samantha Kristen Zedov, born Private.

710. Brian E.¹⁴ Field (A. Eugene¹³, Floyd Melvin¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Cherlyn Private. She was born Private.

More About Brian Field and Cherlyn:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brian Field and Cherlyn are:

- 843 i. Brett A.¹⁵ Field, born Private.
- 844 ii. Cole W. Field, born Private.

711. Jeffrey R.¹⁴ Field (A. Eugene¹³, Floyd Melvin¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Susan Private. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Field and Susan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey Field and Susan are:

- 845 i. Tyler¹⁵ Field, born Private.
- 846 ii. Shannon Field, born Private.

712. D. Andrew¹⁴ Field (A. Eugene¹³, Floyd Melvin¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Lisa Private. She was born Private.

More About D. Field and Lisa:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of D. Field and Lisa is:

- 847 i. Hunter¹⁵ Field, born Private.

718. Ronald K.¹⁴ Field (Robert J.¹³, Floyd Melvin¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Patricia A. Private. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Field and Patricia:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Field and Patricia are:

- 848 i. Jacqueline R.¹⁵ Field, born Private.
- 849 ii. Aaron A. Field, born Private.

719. Kenneth W.¹⁴ Field (Robert J.¹³, Floyd Melvin¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Stacey A. Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Field and Stacey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Field and Stacey are:

- 850 i. Kaylie E.¹⁵ Field, born Private.
- 851 ii. Jaysen K Field, born Private.

722. Andrea J.¹⁴ Mischke (Beatrice G.¹³ Field, Floyd Melvin¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Bruce W. Odum Private. He was born Private.

More About Bruce Odum and Andrea Mischke:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Andrea Mischke and Bruce Odum is:

- 852 i. Andrew M.¹⁵ Odum, born Private.

750. Polly Sue¹⁴ Geyer (Suellen¹³ Field, Glen Wallace¹², Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Tim Corpe Private. He was born Private.

More About Tim Corpe and Polly Geyer:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Polly Geyer and Tim Corpe are:

- 853 i. Emily Ann¹⁵ Corpe, born Private.
- 854 ii. Nicholas Benjamin Corpe, born Private.

754. Donald Ray¹⁴ Williams (Linda Rae¹³, Myrtle Mae¹² Field, Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Angie Kennard Private, daughter of Kennard and Mary. She was born Private.

More About Donald Williams and Angie Kennard:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Williams and Angie Kennard are:

- 855 i. Brydon¹⁵ Williams, born Private.
- 856 ii. Samuel Williams, born Private.

755. Tony Lee¹⁴ Leonard (Linda Rae¹³ Williams, Myrtle Mae¹² Field, Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married (1) June May Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Deborah L. Amidei Private, daughter of Frank Amidei. She was born Private.

More About Tony Leonard and June May:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Tony Leonard and Deborah Amidei:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tony Leonard and June May are:

- 857 i. Christopher Lee¹⁵ Leonard, born Private.
- 858 ii. Cody Alvin Leonard, born Private.

756. David Eugene¹⁴ Leonard (Linda Rae¹³ Williams, Myrtle Mae¹² Field, Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married (1) Julia Freet Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Marsha Meyers Private. She was born Private.

More About David Leonard and Julia Freet:

Private-Begin: Private

More About David Leonard and Marsha Meyers:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Leonard and Julia Freet are:

- 859 i. Alecia Marie¹⁵ Leonard, born Private.
- 860 ii. David Eugene Leonard, Jr., born Private.

763. Lea Anne¹⁴ Fairfield (Karen¹³ Clouse, Mary Lavica¹² Field, Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Reinhard Josef Florin Private. He was born Private.

More About Reinhard Florin and Lea Fairfield:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lea Fairfield and Reinhard Florin are:

- 861 i. Katlin Scarlett¹⁵ Florin, born Private.
- 862 ii. Cory Reinhard Florin, born Private.

764. Richard Matthew¹⁴ Fairfield (Karen¹³ Clouse, Mary Lavica¹² Field, Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married (1) Sue Arbogast Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Michelle Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Fairfield and Sue Arbogast:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Fairfield and Michelle:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Fairfield and Sue Arbogast is:

- 863 i. Ashley¹⁵ Fairfield, born Private.

765. Amy Marie¹⁴ Fairfield (Karen¹³ Clouse, Mary Lavica¹² Field, Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married (1) Edward Abbott Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Eddie Abbot Private. He was born Private.

More About Edward Abbott and Amy Fairfield:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Eddie Abbot and Amy Fairfield:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Amy Fairfield and Edward Abbott are:

- 864 i. Karlie¹⁵ Fairfield, born Private.
865 ii. Pierce Fairfield, born Private.
866 iii. Laini Fairfield, born Private.

Children of Amy Fairfield and Eddie Abbot are:

- 867 i. Pierce¹⁵ Abbot, born Private.
868 ii. Laini Abbot, born Private.

771. Julia Marie¹⁴ Mattox (Lynn Ann¹³ Wenger, Rae Ellen¹² Field, Harvey* Oliver¹¹, George* Emery¹⁰, Benjamin* R.⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married Matt Morningstar Private. He was born Private.

More About Matt Morningstar and Julia Mattox:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Julia Mattox and Matt Morningstar is:

- 869 i. Jessica¹⁵ Morningstar, born Private.

781. Robert David¹⁴ Pritchett (Jennifer Lynn¹³ Field, Robert S.¹², Elmer Marshall¹¹, Robert Allen¹⁰, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. He married Audra Kathleen Skipton Private, daughter of Jerry Skipton and Mary Birney. She was born Private.

More About Robert Pritchett and Audra Skipton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Pritchett and Audra Skipton are:

- 870 i. Jacob Robert¹⁵ Pritchett, born Private.
871 ii. Kathleen Grace Pritchett, born Private.

783. Judith Lynn¹⁴ Smyth (Karen Kay¹³ Field, Robert S.¹², Elmer Marshall¹¹, Robert Allen¹⁰, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace*⁸ Rainey, William*⁷, Robert*⁶, Francis*⁵, Robert*⁴, William*³, John*², William*¹) was born Private. She married William Albert Wilbert Private. He was born Private.

More About William Wilbert and Judith Smyth:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judith Smyth and William Wilbert are:

- 872 i. Samantha Laine¹⁵ Wilbert, born Private.
- 873 ii. Bennett Logan Wilbert, born Private.

784. James Lincoln¹⁴ Smyth (Karen Kay¹³ Field, Robert S.¹², Elmer Marshall¹¹, Robert Allen¹⁰, Joseph Jackson⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private. He married Denise Devine Private. She was born Private.

More About James Smyth and Denise Devine:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Smyth and Denise Devine are:

- 874 i. Katelyn Elizabeth¹⁵ Smyth, born Private.
- 875 ii. Kevin Field Smyth, born Private.

Generation No. 15

832. Charles Richard¹⁵ Staninger (Charles Richard¹⁴, Maxine Agnes¹³ Field, Lester Marion¹², Arthur Clarence¹¹, George^{*} Emery¹⁰, Benjamin^{*} R.⁹, Grace^{*8} Rainey, William^{*7}, Robert^{*6}, Francis^{*5}, Robert^{*4}, William^{*3}, John^{*2}, William^{*1}) was born Private.

Child of Charles Richard Staninger is:

- 876 i. Kyle Richard¹⁶ Staninger, born Private.

Endnotes

1. Livermore, Bradly T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 1 (William to William).
2. Livermore, Bradly T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2 (William to William).
3. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, This source states that William Rainey of Dublin, Ireland was the husband of Esther Robinson and the father of Grace Rainey.
4. Ancestor Chart of Sandra Silkey in Crossing County Lines, A Collection of Five Generation Charts, Pub. by Gibson County Historical Society, Inc..
5. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, "William Rainey was born in Dublin in 1776."
6. Ancestor Chart of Sandra Silkey in Crossing County Lines, A Collection of Five Generation Charts, Pub. by Gibson County Historical Society, Inc..
7. Livermore, Bradly T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 1 (William to William).
8. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, "Mr. Rainey died in Missouri in Jan. 15., 1846."
9. Ancestor Chart of Sandra Silkey in Crossing County Lines, A Collection of Five Generation Charts, Pub. by Gibson County Historical Society, Inc..
10. Livermore, Bradly T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2 (William to William).

11. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, This source states that Esther Robinson was the wife of William Rainey and the mother of Grace Rainey.
12. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 1 (William to William).
13. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, "...his wife [Esther Robinson] died in South Carolina Nov. 9 1806."
14. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2 (William to William).
15. Ancestor Chart of Sandra Silkey in Crossing County Lines, A Collection of Five Generation Charts, Pub. by Gibson County Historical Society, Inc., This source states that unknowns wife was born in Kentucky.
16. Ancestor Chart of Sandra Silkey in Crossing County Lines, A Collection of Five Generation Charts, Pub. by Gibson County Historical Society, Inc..
17. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2 (William to William).
18. His first child with this unknown wife was born in Kentucky. His first wife, Esther died in 1806.
19. Ancestor Chart of Sandra Silkey in Crossing County Lines, A Collection of Five Generation Charts, Pub. by Gibson County Historical Society, Inc..
20. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2 (William to William).
21. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 1 (William to William).
22. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2 (William to William).
23. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, "...Esther Robinson, who was born in Ireland in 1777."
24. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2 (William to William).
25. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 1 (William to William).
26. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, This sources states that William Rainey and Esther Robinson married in 1793 in South Carolina.
27. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2 (William to William).
28. Ancestor Chart of Sandra Silkey in Crossing County Lines, A Collection of Five Generation Charts, Pub. by Gibson County Historical Society, Inc..
29. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
30. His first child with this unknown wife was born in Kentucky. His first wife, Esther died in 1806.
31. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2 (William to William).
32. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 1 (Nancy).
33. Marriage Record: Nancy Raney and Robery Kell, Marriage Book A, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
34. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 64.
35. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 1 (Nancy).
36. Marriage Record: Nancy Raney and Robery Kell, Marriage Book A, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
37. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois,

1884), pg. 64.

38. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2 (William to William).

39. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, This source states that Grace Rainey is the daughter of William Rainey and Esther Robinson and the wife of Abraham Field.

40. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.

41. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2 (William to William).

42. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, "...South Carolina, where Mrs. Grace Fields was born July 31, 1797."

43. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Grace Field born July 31st 1797.

44. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.

45. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78, (place).

46. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2 (William to William).

47. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, "She [Grace Rainey] died March 31, 1862."

48. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

49. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Grace Field died March the 30th 1863 Aged 65 years & 8 months.

50. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.

51. Tombstone Inscription: Grace Field, Field Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Lucie Field, Gene Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 1999.

52. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188, This source states that Abraham Field was the son of Keen Field and Anne Lewis and the father of Mrs. Nancy A. Richards.

53. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.

54. Cook, Michael L., Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1., (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.

55. Appleman, Roy E., "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham", In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981, pg. 502, Appleman's source: Ezekial Field et al bill Against Will Lewis and Poly Field, 10 October 1823 Chancery Case 1223, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

56. Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull, Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana, This source states the father of Benjamin as A. Field.

57. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.

58. Marriage Record: Abraham Field and Gracia Rainey, Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana, Courthouse will only provide typed list.

59. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Listed in the Family Record, Marriages pages written in Abraham Field's own handwriting: "Abraham Field and Grace married 8th march 1815."

60. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.

61. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie

Field.

62. Sprague, Stuart Seely, Kentuckians in Ohio and Indiana, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1986), Pg. 211.
63. Peattie, Elia W., History of Gibson County, Indiana (1), (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 188, Says Indiana. This is incorrect.
64. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Benjamin Field lists his father as being born in Kentucky.
65. Cook, Michael L., Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1., (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
66. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Abraham Field born Dec 27th 1793.
67. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
68. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified), he says Shelby County.
69. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78, (place).
70. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, "Abraham Fields, father of Mrs. Nancy A. Richards was born in Kentucky Dec. 27, 1793."
71. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, "He died at the old homestead April 12, 1870."
72. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
73. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
74. Cook, Michael L., Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1., (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1, (date).
75. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Abraham Field Decd April the 12th 1870 Aged 76 years 3 months & 16 days.
76. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
77. Probate Docket of Abraham Field--Application for Letters of Administration, Gibson Court of Common Pleas, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana, 24 April 1870.
78. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, According to this source, the inscription reads:d. 30 Mar. 1863 in her 66th year of her life.
79. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field, According to this source, the inscription reads:Grace wife of Abraham Field d. Mar. 30, 1862 aged (illegible) [death year may be incorrect].
80. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
81. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
82. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
83. Indiana Land Entries, Vincennes District, (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
84. Indiana Land Entries, Vincennes District, ((Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 56.
85. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois,

- 1884), pg. 184, "Abraham Fields in his day was honored with the office of trustee of White River Township."
86. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg.188.
87. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
88. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78, (farmer).
89. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, This source states that Abraham Field lived with his parents until he married Grace Rainey in 1816, then moved to MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
90. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, This source says b. 27 Dec. 1794. This is incorrect. It also says 4 or 8 mo. Neither of these is correct.
91. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
92. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
93. Marriage Record: Abraham Field and Gracia Rainey, Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana, Courthouse will only provide typed list.
94. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Listed in the Family Record, Marriages pages written in Abraham Field's own handwriting: "Abraham Field and Grace married 8th march 1815."
95. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
96. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
97. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Anna Field born Dec 7th 1818.
98. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Anna Field died Sept 14th 1821.
99. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
100. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), William F. Field born Jan 24 1821.
101. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Wm F Field died Nov 7th 1821.
102. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
103. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Thos B. Field Feb 3rd 1836.
104. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
105. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Thos H B Field Deceasd July 16th 1854.
106. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
107. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

108. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field, The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999.
109. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
110. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Elizabeth A. Field born Feb 3rd 1836.
111. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field, The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999.
112. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
113. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Elizabeth A. Field Decd Sept 11th 1837.
114. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field, The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999.
115. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
116. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, Field Cemetery, MD 11. White River Twp..
117. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2 (William to William).
118. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 1 (Nelson).
119. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
120. Kendall, Ruth Eads, Gibson County Marriage Records, Vol I, (In Genealogy Division of the Indiana State Library).
121. 1850 Federal Census, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98.
122. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2 (William to William).
123. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
124. 1850 Federal Census, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
125. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2 (William to William).
126. Kendall, Ruth Eads, Gibson County Marriage Records, Vol I, (In Genealogy Division of the Indiana State Library).
127. 1850 Federal Census, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
128. Kendall, Ruth Eads, Gibson County Marriage Records, Vol I, (In Genealogy Division of the Indiana State Library).
129. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
130. 1850 Federal Census, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
131. Kendall, Ruth Eads, Gibson County Marriage Records, Vol I, (In Genealogy Division of the Indiana State Library).
132. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
133. 1850 Federal Census, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98.
134. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
135. 1850 Federal Census, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98.
136. Marriage Record: Mary Ann Rainey and Charles Claymier, Marriage Book 2, pg. 537, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

137. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
138. 1850 Federal Census, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98.
139. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
140. 1850 Federal Census, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98.
141. Marriage Record: Nancy J. Rainey and John Butcher, Marriage Book 2, pg. 507, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
142. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
143. 1850 Federal Census, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98.
144. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
145. 1850 Federal Census, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98.
146. Marriage Record: Sally G. Rainey and Simeon Lankford, Marriage Book 3, pg. 149, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
147. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
148. 1850 Federal Census, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98.
149. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
150. 1850 Federal Census, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98.
151. Cemetery Records: Eden Cemetery, Barton Township, Gibson County, Indiana, http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/bar_eden.htm.
152. Marriage Record: Albertson Rainey and Nancy E. Walton, Marriage Book 4, pg. 338, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
153. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
154. Marriage Record: Rosetta Rainey and Joseph Wood, Marriage Book 3, pg. 577, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
155. Ancestor Chart of Sandra Silkey in Crossing County Lines, A Collection of Five Generation Charts, Pub. by Gibson County Historical Society, Inc..
156. Correspondence: Livermore, Brad. Letter to Gene Field, 6 August 1998.
157. Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family, (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library).
158. 1850 Federal Census, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43, This source lists Mathew Raney, age 34, born Indiana.
159. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2 (William to William).
160. Ancestor Chart of Sandra Silkey in Crossing County Lines, A Collection of Five Generation Charts, Pub. by Gibson County Historical Society, Inc..
161. 1850 Federal Census, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43, This source lists Mathew Raney, age 34, born Indiana.
162. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2 (William to William).
163. Ancestor Chart of Sandra Silkey in Crossing County Lines, A Collection of Five Generation Charts, Pub. by Gibson County Historical Society, Inc..
164. Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family, (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library).
165. Marriage Record: Matthew Rainey and Polly Johnson, Marriage Book 1, pg. 62, Pike County, Indiana.
166. 1850 Federal Census, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43, This source lists Polly Raney, age 32, born Indiana.
167. Marriage Record: Matthew Rainey and Polly Johnson, Marriage Book 1, pg. 62, Pike County, Indiana.
168. Ancestor Chart of Sandra Silkey in Crossing County Lines, A Collection of Five Generation Charts, Pub. by Gibson County Historical Society, Inc..
169. Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family, (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library).
170. Ancestor Chart of Sandra Silkey in Crossing County Lines, A Collection of Five Generation Charts, Pub. by Gibson County Historical Society, Inc..
171. 1850 Federal Census, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43, This source lists Polly Raney, age 32, born Indiana.
172. Ancestor Chart of Sandra Silkey in Crossing County Lines, A Collection of Five Generation Charts, Pub. by Gibson County Historical Society, Inc..
173. Marriage Record: Matthew Rainey and Polly Johnson, Marriage Book 1, pg. 62, Pike

County, Indiana.

174. Ancestor Chart of Sandra Silkey in Crossing County Lines, A Collection of Five Generation Charts, Pub. by Gibson County Historical Society, Inc..

175. Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family, (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library).

176. 1850 Federal Census, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43, This source lists Nancy Rainey, age 12, born Indiana.

177. Ancestor Chart of Sandra Silkey in Crossing County Lines, A Collection of Five Generation Charts, Pub. by Gibson County Historical Society, Inc..

178. 1850 Federal Census, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43, This source lists Elizabeth Rainey, age 10, born Indiana.

179. Ancestor Chart of Sandra Silkey in Crossing County Lines, A Collection of Five Generation Charts, Pub. by Gibson County Historical Society, Inc..

180. 1850 Federal Census, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43, This source lists Elizabeth Rainey, age 10, born Indiana.

181. Ancestor Chart of Sandra Silkey in Crossing County Lines, A Collection of Five Generation Charts, Pub. by Gibson County Historical Society, Inc..

182. Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family, (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library).

183. 1850 Federal Census, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43, This source lists Andrew J. Rainey, age 9, born Indiana.

184. Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family, (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library), This source names Cordelia Rainey.

185. 1850 Federal Census, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43, This source lists Caroline Rainey, age 8, born Indiana.

186. Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family, (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library), This source lists Cordelia Rainey born abt. 1844.

187. 1850 Federal Census, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43, This source lists Caroline Rainey, age 8, born Indiana.

188. Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family, (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library).

189. 1850 Federal Census, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43, This source lists Sarah Rainey, age 7, born Indiana.

190. Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family, (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library).

191. 1850 Federal Census, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43, This source lists Sarah Rainey, age 7, born Indiana.

192. Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family, (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library).

193. 1850 Federal Census, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43, This source lists Mary Rainey, age 5, born Indiana.

194. Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family, (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library).

195. 1850 Federal Census, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43, This source lists Mary Rainey, age 5, born Indiana.

196. Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family, (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library).

197. 1850 Federal Census, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43, This source lists William Rainey, age 2, born Indiana.

198. Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family, (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library).

199. 1850 Federal Census, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43, This source lists William Rainey, age 2, born Indiana.

200. Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family, (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library).

201. 1850 Federal Census, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43, This source lists Noneck Rainey, age 1, born Indiana.

202. Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family, (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library).

203. 1850 Federal Census, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 43, This source lists Noneck Rainey, age 1, born Indiana.

204. Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family, (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library).

205. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

206. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.

207. Obituary: Serena Rawlings, Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884.

208. 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80, Lists him as Cane

W. Fields.

209. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, This source lists Keen W. Field as the son of Abraham and Grace Rainey.

210. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source notes that in his obituary dated 17 March 1906 his name was spelled Keene Withers Field (Windsor Gazette, Windsor, Shelby Co., Illinois).

211. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

212. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Keen W. Field born Feb 11th 1817.

213. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead, Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, (day).

214. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1, "Keen W. Field was born in Gibson county, Indiana, February 11, 1817."

215. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), K. W. Field died on the 2nd March 1906 89 years.

216. Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.

217. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906.

218. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1, "...[Keen W. Field] died at Shelbyville, Illinois, at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon, March 2, 1906..."

219. Marriage Record: K. Field and Judy Duncan, Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

220. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1, This source states "Mr. Field was three times married, his first two wives being sisters. He was married to Judy Duncan, of Patoka, Indiana, in August 1837'.

221. Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr., June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room.

222. Marriage Record: K. Field and Judy Duncan, Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

223. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Listed in the Family Record, Marriages pages "Keen, W, and Judy Field Aprile the 20th 1837."

224. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Judy Duncan Dec 12th 1816.

225. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states her birth place as Virginia.

226. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Judy deceased 26 of Aprile 1841.

227. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1, "The wife [Judy Duncan] died in the early part of the year, 1841, and in the same year he was married to Miss Sarah Duncan."

228. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

229. Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Sarah Duncan, Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

230. Obituary: Serena Rawlings, Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884.

231. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.

232. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville,

- Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1, This source states "Mr. Field was three times married, his first two wives being sisters...The wife [Judy Duncan] died in the early part of the year, 1841, and in the same year he was married to Miss Sarah Duncan."
233. Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr., June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room.
234. Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Sarah Duncan, Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
235. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Listed in the Family Record, Marriages pages "Keen, W, and Sarah Field was Married August the 9th 1841."
236. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1, "The wife [Judy Duncan] died in the early part of the year, 1841, and in the same year he was married to Miss Sarah Duncan."
237. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, (place).
238. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Sarah Duncan born May 16th 1824.
239. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Field, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
240. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1, "On June 20th 1876, his [Keen W. Field] second wife died..."
241. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
242. Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Nancy Wilhite, Marriage Book 5, page 51, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.
243. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906.
244. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906, (lists her as widow).
245. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 220.
246. 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 93, This source lists Nancy Wilhight, age 23, born Tenasee.
247. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1.
248. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Keen W. Field and Nancy D. Willhite was married Oct the 28th 1875.
249. Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Nancy Wilhite, Marriage Book 5, page 51, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.
250. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1, "On June 20th 1876, his [Keen W. Field] second wife died, and on October 28, of the same year, he was married to Nancy D. Wilhite of Oakland, Indiana."
251. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelby, Shelby County, Illinois.
252. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
253. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 220.
254. 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 93, This source lists Nancy Wilhight, age 23, born Tenasee.
255. Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
256. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1, "...the remains were taken to Ash Grove Cemetery for interment."
257. Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 12 February 1880.
258. Obituary: Serena Rawlings, Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884, This source states "...and with her [Serena Field] parents, Keene W. and Sarah Field, moved to Shelby County, Illinois, in 1869."

259. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1, "In the fall of 1869 Mr. Field moved, with his family, from Indiana to Illinois, settling on a farm south of Windsor, in Richland Township."
260. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, This source states that Keen W. Field is a substantial farmer and resident of Shelby County, Illinois.
261. Indiana Land Entries, Vincennes District, ((Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
262. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901, (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33, This source has his occupation as retired farmer.
263. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, This source states that Keen W. Field is a substantial farmer and resident of Shelby County, Illinois.
264. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968.
265. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901, (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), directory says N. Third St. & 2nd house E. of Long St. It is now 321 N 3rd St.
266. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906.
267. Marriage Record: K. Field and Judy Duncan, Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
268. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Listed in the Family Record, Marriages pages "Keen, W, and Judy Field Aprile the 20th 1837."
269. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
270. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Duncan, Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois.
271. Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Sarah Duncan, Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
272. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Listed in the Family Record, Marriages pages "Keen, W, and Sarah Field was Marrid August the 9th 1841."
273. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1, "The wife [Judy Duncan] died in the early part of the year, 1841, and in the same year he was married to Miss Sarah Duncan."
274. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906.
275. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Keen W. Field and Nancy D. Willhite was married Oct the 28th 1875.
276. Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Nancy Wilhite, Marriage Book 5, page 51, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.
277. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1, "On June 20th 1876, his [Keen W. Field] second wife died, and on October 28, of the same year, he was married to Nancy D. Wilhite of Oakland, Indiana."
278. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
279. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Mary Ellen Field daughter of Keen W and Judy Field was born 20th of January 1838.
280. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Mary Ellen Deceased December the 14th 1847.
281. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
282. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field),

- William Franklin Field son of Keen W and Judy Field was born 28th of September 1839.
283. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), William Franklin Field deceased August 24th 1840.
284. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
285. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), John Howard Field son of Keen W and Judy Field was born March 31st 1841.
286. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), John Howard Field deceased 10 of July 1841.
287. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
288. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Abraham Field Jr was born August 24th 1842 son of Keen W. and Sarah Field.
289. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Abraham Field Jr deceased Sept 19th 1842.
290. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
291. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
292. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
293. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Sarah Jane Field was born August the 9th 1851.
294. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Sarah Jane Field died October the 15th 1869.
295. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
296. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
297. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
298. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
299. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Joseph Lorenzo Field was born on the Twenty first day of July 1856.
300. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Joseph L Field was killed by lightning on the 24th day of April 1880.
301. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor, (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 29.
302. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field, Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois.
303. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
304. Death Record: Jane Erwin, Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
305. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75.
306. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188, "Abraham Fields, father of Mrs. Nancy A. Richards..."
307. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188, "Mrs. Nancy A. Richards was born on the old homestead in White River Township, Gibson County, Ind., Jan. 12, 1823."
308. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by

- Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Nancy A. Field born Jan 12 1823.
309. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
310. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards, Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
311. Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902, "She was 79 years old on January 12 last."
312. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Nancy A Field Richards died at K. W. Field's Feb the 15th 1902.
313. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards, Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
314. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead, Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
315. Death Record: Jane Erwin, Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
316. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75.
317. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 183, This source states Nancy A. Field married William Martin Aug. 5, 1840.
318. Marriage Record: William Martin and Nancy A Field, Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
319. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Listed in the Family Record, Marriages pages " William, And, Nancy Martin the 5th of August 1840."
320. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, This source states Nancy A. Field married William Martin Aug. 5, 1840.
321. Death Record: Jane Erwin, Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
322. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75.
323. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, This source states that William Martin was a native of Kentucky.
324. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), William Martin Deceasd Feb 14th 1852.
325. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, "He [William Martin] died Feb, 14, 1852 leaving a widow and 3 children."
326. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 237, "On the 4th of May, 1854, Mrs. Martin nee Fields, married Mr. Nicks A. Richards." (pg. 188).
327. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
328. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, "On the 4th of May, 1854, Mrs. Martin nee Fields, married Mr. Nicks A. Richards."
329. Marriage Record: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A. [Field] Martin, Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
330. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A. Martin married may 4th 1854.
331. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 237, "He [Nickson A. Richards] was a native of Tennessee, born near the city of Nashville."
332. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
333. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards, Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
334. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
335. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois,

- 1884), pg. 188, 237, "...which sad event occurred July 13, 1874" (pg. 188).
336. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards, Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
337. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead, Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
338. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards, Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
339. Obituary: Nancy Richards--Death of Mrs. Richards, The Princeton Clarion, 18 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 1, "The interment was in the Warnock cemetery."
340. Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902, "She [Nancy A. Field] was a member of the Baptist church..."
341. Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902, "Mrs. N. A. Richards died...of pneumonia."
342. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead, Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
343. Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902, "Mrs. N. A. Richards died at the residence of her brother, K. W. Field, on North 3rd street..."
344. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
345. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 237.
346. Indiana Land Entries, Vincennes District, ((Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 56.
347. Marriage Record: William Martin and Nancy A Field, Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
348. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Listed in the Family Record, Marriages pages "William, And, Nancy Martin the 5th of August 1840."
349. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, This source states Nancy A. Field married William Martin Aug. 5, 1840.
350. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards, Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
351. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, "The family [of Nickson A. Richards] emigrated soon after his birth to Richland County, Illinois..."
352. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, "He [Nickson A. Richards] came to Gibson County in 1852, where he remained until his death..."
353. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
354. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, "On the 4th of May, 1854, Mrs. Martin nee Fields, married Mr. Nicks A. Richards."
355. Marriage Record: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A. [Field] Martin, Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
356. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A. Martin married may 4th 1854.
357. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
358. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).
359. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75.
360. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).
361. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75.
362. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).
363. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, This source does not name Melvina a child of William Martin and Nancy A. Field, but indicated that William and Nancy had 3 children at the time of William Martin's death.

364. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).
365. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
366. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
367. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
368. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
369. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
370. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, This source states that Cynthia Field is the daughter of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey and the wife of L. H. Turner.
371. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Cynthia Field born Dec 25 1825.
372. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
373. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A. Turner, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
374. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
375. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A. Turner, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
376. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will, Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899.
377. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
378. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
379. Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field, Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887.
380. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will, Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899, (listed as her husband).
381. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1, This source lists him as Lorenzo H. Turner.
382. Marriage Record: Lorenzo H. Turner and Cynthea Field, Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
383. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Listed in the Family Record, Marriages pages "Lorenzo and Cynthia Turner was married September the 23rd 1845."
384. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
385. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1.
386. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
387. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
388. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
389. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
390. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1, This source states "L. H. Turner was born while his parents were residents of Wilson county, Tenn., his natal day being May 14, 1823."
391. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
392. Death Record: Lorenzo H. Turner, Book 3, pg. 351, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois.
393. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration, Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905.
394. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1.
395. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove

- And Winsor, (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 87.
396. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
397. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968.
398. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will, Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899.
399. Death Record: Lorenzo H. Turner, Book 3, pg. 351, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois.
400. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1.
401. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
402. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1, This source states Lorenzo was "a devout member of the Missionary Baptist Church from 1854 till 1903, when he changed his membership to the Presbyterian Church."
403. Death Record: Lorenzo H. Turner, Book 3, pg. 351, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois.
404. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1.
405. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
406. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1, This source states "After marriage they [Lorenzo and Cynthia] settled in Effingham county, Illinois, where they continued to reside till in April, 1864, when they moved to Richland township, Shelby county" Although for a short while they lived in Gibson County, Indiana because they are listed in the 1850 census for Gibson County.
407. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
408. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1, This source states Lorenzo "moved to Shelbyville, about the year 1831."
409. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
410. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
411. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
412. Marriage Announcement: Uncle Low Turner and Mrs. Mary Nicolai, Obituary File, Shelby County Historical Society, Shelbyville, Illinois.
413. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901, (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), says retired farmer.
414. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
415. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901, (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903).
416. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1.
417. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration, Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905.
418. Marriage Record: Lorenzo H. Turner and Cynthea Field, Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
419. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Listed in the Family Record, Marriages pages "Lorenzo and Cynthia Turner was married September the 23rd 1845."
420. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
421. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1.
422. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
423. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration, Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905.
424. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1, This source states his name as Wiltse Turner.

425. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
426. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
427. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of Lewis W. Turner and Florence Carmain, Book D, pg. 391.
428. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
429. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will, Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899.
430. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1.
431. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of Lewis W. Turner and Florence Carmain, Book D, pg. 391.
432. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
433. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
434. Death Record: George E. Field, Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
435. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
436. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 20, 81, This source states B. R. Field as the father of Grace A Field (pg. 54) and B. Field as the father of Sarah Field (pg 81) and Ben R. Field as father of Keen R. Field (pg. 20).
437. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, This source states that Benjamin R. Field is the son of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey.
438. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois.
439. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997.
440. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Benjamin R. Field born July 18th 1825.
441. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead, Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
442. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77, (lists his age as 21).
443. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois.
444. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
445. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Affidavit of Decease, Estate 136 Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 June 1903.
446. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field, (middle name).
447. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
448. Death Record: George E. Field, Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, This source lists his mother as Elen Jones. This is incorrect.
449. Probate Docket of John Brown, John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index).
450. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 20, 81, This source states that Lydia E. Brown is the mother of Grace A. Field (pg. 54), Brown is the mother of Sarah Field (pg. 81) and that Ellen Brown is the mother of Keen R. Field (pg. 20).
451. Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field, The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999, This source states her name as Lydia Ella Field.
452. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Lydia E. Brown, Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
453. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field),

- Listed in the Family Record, Marriages pages: "Benjamin R. and Lydia E. Field was married March 7th 1849."
454. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
455. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
456. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
457. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
458. Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field, The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999, (date).
459. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, This source has her death date as 1860. This is incorrect.
460. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
461. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
462. Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field, The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999, (date).
463. Stormont, Gill R., History of Gibson County, Indiana (2), (Indianapolis: B. F. Bowen, 1914), pg. 532.
464. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Elizabeth Turpin, Record book 3, pg. 588, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.
465. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
466. Peattie, Elia W., History of Gibson County, Indiana (1), (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg.149.
467. 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88.
468. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 179, (listed as Elizabeth Turpin).
469. Marriage License of Benjamin R. Field and Elizabeth Turpin, (Marriage Book 3, page 588, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
470. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
471. 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88.
472. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 179.
473. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field, Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999.
474. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie, Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.
475. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field, Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999.
476. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
477. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown, Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified).
478. Death Record: Alice Grey Brown, Death Book H-41, pg. 102, Gibson County Department of Health, Princeton, Indiana.
479. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 14, 26, 55, 117, This source states Amanda Dillon as the mother of Ollie Sanders (pg. 26), Lora M. Dills as the mother of Cora B. Sanders (pg. 55), Lumanda Dillo as the mother of Gatia Sanders (pg. 117) and Lennorda Dills as the mother of Emma B Sanders (pg. 14).
480. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Sanders, Record book 5, page 61, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.

481. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997.
482. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
483. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997.
484. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
485. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie, Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.
486. 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 37, This source lists Margaret Gilesie, age 17, born in Ten., living in the household of Abraham Gilesie.
487. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie, Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.
488. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, (place inaccurate).
489. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 236.
490. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field, Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
491. 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 76, This source lists Margaret Gilesie, age 17, born in Ten.
492. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field, Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
493. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate, Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903.
494. Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull, Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana, This source states her name as Martha E. Shull and her father as Thomas with no first name.
495. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie Field, 17 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
496. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Martha E. Shull, Record book 9, pg. 544, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.
497. Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull, Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
498. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
499. Correspondence: Nancy Lewis to Lucie Field, 18 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
500. Tombstone inscription of Benjamin R. Field and [Amanda] Sanders Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997, Exact Inscription B. R. Field Born July 18, 1828 (death date never inscribed).
501. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois.
502. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field, Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903.
503. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois.
504. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field--Benj. R. Field Fords the River, Daily Union, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, May, 1903.
505. Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull, Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana, This source states tha Benjamin was living in Shelbyville, Illinois in 1899.
506. A History of Patoka, (1971, in Princeton Public Library).
507. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13, Lists him as a patron and gives occ. as farmer.
508. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, gives occupation as a carpenter.
509. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901, (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33, Lists him as a retired farmer.
510. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.

511. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968.
512. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901, (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33, directory says northeast corner of N. Third and Long St. It is now 325 N. Third.
513. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field, Estate 136 Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 15 June 1903.
514. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
515. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
516. Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field, The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999.
517. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
518. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, this source has d. 14 Feb. 1860. The year is incorrect.
519. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Lydia E. Brown, Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
520. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Listed in the Family Record, Marriages pages: "Benjamin R. and Lydia E. Field was married March 7th 1849."
521. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field, Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999.
522. Marriage License of Benjamin R. Field and Elizabeth Turpin, (Marriage Book 3, page 588, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
523. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997.
524. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Sanders, Record book 5, page 61, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.
525. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field, Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
526. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 241.
527. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie, Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.
528. Correspondence: Nancy Lewis to Lucie Field, 18 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
529. Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull, Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
530. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Martha E. Shull, Record book 9, pg. 544, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.
531. Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull, Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
532. Marriage Record: Vincent F. Robb and Charity E. Field, Marriage Book 5, pg. 129, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana, (middle initial).
533. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
534. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
535. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).
536. Marriage Record: Vincent F. Robb and Charity E. Field, Marriage Book 5, pg. 129, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana.
537. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

538. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997.
539. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
540. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
541. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter Field, Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999.
542. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
543. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
544. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter Field, Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999.
545. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, [this year differs from other source, her death year could be either 1867 or 1869].
546. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
547. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter Field, Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999.
548. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, [this year differs from other source, her death year could be either 1867 or 1869].
549. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
550. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
551. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
552. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
553. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 81, This source states her name as Sarah Field.
554. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997.
555. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 81, This source states that Sarah Fiels is 29, born in IN.
556. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997.
557. Obituary: Mrs. Grace A. Smith and Mrs. Sarah E. Turpen, probably in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton Gibson County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
558. Marriage Record: William H. Turpin and Sarah Elizabeth Field, Marriage Book 7, pg. 287, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

559. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 81, This source states his name as Wm H Turpin.
560. Marriage Record: William H. Turpin and Sarah Elizabeth Field, Marriage Book 7, pg. 287, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
561. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 81.
562. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 93, This source states Wm H Turpin as 31, born in IN.
563. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997.
564. Marriage Record: William H. Turpin and Sarah Elizabeth Field, Marriage Book 7, pg. 287, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
565. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 81.
566. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
567. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997.
568. Death Record: Nancy Field, Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 11, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, (place).
569. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997.
570. Death Record: Nancy Field, Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 11, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
571. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997.
572. Death Record: Nancy Field, Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 11, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
573. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
574. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997.
575. Obituary: Jane Field, probably in the Princeton Clarion. Harvey Oliver Field had this in his scrapbook.
576. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field, According to this source, the tombstone has Elizabeth Field as the mother.
577. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified), names her Arminta.
578. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
579. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
580. Tombstone Inscription: Child Field, Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999.
581. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
582. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie

Field.

583. Tombstone Inscription: Child Field, Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999.

584. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

585. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.

586. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, A.E.'s death year is probably incorrect because by 1876, Benjamin was married to Amanda Sanders, but tombstone reads that Elizabeth is his mother.

587. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.

588. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Field, Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999.

589. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

590. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.

591. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Field, Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999.

592. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

593. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972, Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.

594. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Field, Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999.

595. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

596. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Field, Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999.

597. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana, Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

598. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

599. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997.

600. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78, (He is possible on census twice. A Jackson Fields age 19 is on page 77 with the Eassy (Asa) Decker family).

601. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

602. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified), (middle Jackson).

603. Peattie, Elia W., History of Gibson County, Indiana (1), (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.

604. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

605. Peattie, Elia W., History of Gibson County, Indiana (1), (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.

606. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by

- Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Joseph J. Field born Jan 20th 1831.
607. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field, The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999.
608. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
609. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
610. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field, The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999.
611. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Nancy Phillips, Marriage Book 1, pg. 291, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana.
612. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
613. Peattie, Elia W., History of Gibson County, Indiana (1), (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
614. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Nancy Phillips, Marriage Book 1, pg. 291, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana, pg. 291.
615. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Joseph J. and Nancy Field was married June the 8th 1852.
616. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
617. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Nancy wife of J J Field Decd Oct 25th 1864.
618. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Racheal E. Morrison, Marriage Book 2, pg. 615, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana.
619. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 110.
620. 1850 Federal Census, South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, pg. 184, This source lists Rachel E. Morrison, age 10, born NC.
621. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Racheal E. Morrison, Marriage Book 2, pg. 615, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana.
622. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
623. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 110.
624. Memorial Monument of the Morrison Family, Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, (place).
625. 1850 Federal Census, South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, pg. 184, This source lists Rachel E. Morrison, age 10, born NC.
626. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field, The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999.
627. Peattie, Elia W., History of Gibson County, Indiana (1), (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
628. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Nancy Phillips, Marriage Book 1, pg. 291, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana, pg. 291.
629. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Joseph J. and Nancy Field was married June the 8th 1852.
630. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Racheal E. Morrison, Marriage Book 2, pg. 615, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana.
631. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
632. Peattie, Elia W., History of Gibson County, Indiana (1), (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.

633. Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field, Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library).
634. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
635. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
636. Peattie, Elia W., History of Gibson County, Indiana (1), (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
637. Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field, Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library), A document dated January 17, 1873, Shelby County, Illinois, Wilson and Cynthia L. Kinney sign as witnesses to a transaction between L. H. Turner and Benjamin R. Field.
638. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of William Kinney and Cynthia Field, book D, pg. 236.
639. Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field, Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library).
640. Correspondence: Turner, Cynthia Anne Field. Letter to Family. Shelby Co. Illinois, 18 April 1865, This letter was written by Cynthia when she arrived home from Gibson County, Indiana with her orphaned niece Cynthia. Original letter in possession of Rodney Field, Seattle WA. Photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
641. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
642. Peattie, Elia W., History of Gibson County, Indiana (1), (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
643. Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field, Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library), A document dated January 17, 1873, Shelby County, Illinois, Wilson and Cynthia L. Kinney sign as witnesses to a transaction between L. H. Turner and Benjamin R. Field.
644. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of William Kinney and Cynthia Field, book D, pg. 236.
645. Peattie, Elia W., History of Gibson County, Indiana (1), (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
646. Guardianship Papers: Nancy J. Fields, Box 418-21 & 489-7 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library), a document dated 6 April 1878 has the signature Nancy Jane Fields (her x mark).
647. Tombstone Inscription: Henry and Nancy Pauley, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.
648. Marriage Record: William H. Pauley and Nancy J. Field, Marriage Book 6, pg. 281, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
649. Peattie, Elia W., History of Gibson County, Indiana (1), (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
650. Marriage Record: William H. Pauley and Nancy J. Field, Marriage Book 6, pg. 281, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
651. Tombstone Inscription: Henry and Nancy Pauley, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.
652. Guardianship Papers: Nancy J. Fields, Box 418-21 & 489-7 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library).
653. Guardianship Papers: Nancy J. Fields, Box 418-21 & 489-7 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library), In a document dated February Term 1876 Rachel Barton proves she has supported Nancy J. Field, 12 years of age, for twelve years.
654. Tombstone Inscription: Henry and Nancy Pauley, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.
655. Marriage Record: William H. Pauley and Nancy J. Field, Marriage Book 6, pg. 281, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
656. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
657. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
658. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, (middle name of Lewis. Census lists him as Lewis).
659. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois,

- 1884), pg. 188, This source states that Stephen L. Field is the son of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey.
660. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
661. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Steven L. Field born Dec 14th 1838.
662. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
663. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
664. Marriage Record: Steven L. Field and Lavina Richards, Marriage Book 2, pg. 138, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
665. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Steven L. Field and Lavina Richard married october 16th 1856.
666. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
667. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
668. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).
669. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, This source states that Stephen L. Field is a resident of Toledo, Cumberland County, Illinois.
670. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
671. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
672. Marriage Record: Steven L. Field and Lavina Richards, Marriage Book 2, pg. 138, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
673. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Steven L. Field and Lavina Richard married october 16th 1856.
674. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
675. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
676. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
677. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
678. Correspondence: Stoeber, James to Lucie Field, 30 May 2005, wi9x@sbcglobal.net.
679. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
680. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
681. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
682. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
683. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, (has him born in 63).
684. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
685. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
686. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
687. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 1 (Nelson).
688. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2 (Nelson).
689. 1850 Federal Census, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98, This source states his name as Robert.
690. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), This source states his name as Robinson.
691. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 48, This source states Robinson Rainey as the father of John L. (T) Rainey (pg. 48) and as the father of Eunice Rainey (pg. 1).
692. 1850 Federal Census, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98.
693. Cemetery Records: Eden Cemetery, Barton Township, Gibson County, Indiana, http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/bar_eden.htm.
694. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 1, This source states Rebecca

Butcher as the mother of Eunice Rainey.

695. Cemetery Records: Eden Cemetery, Barton Township, Gibson County, Indiana, http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/bar_eden.htm.

696. Marriage Record: Robinson Rainey and Amadine Martin, Marriage Book 1, pg. 331, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

697. Cemetery Records: Eden Cemetery, Barton Township, Gibson County, Indiana, http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/bar_eden.htm.

698. Marriage Record: Robinson Rainey and Amadine Martin, Marriage Book 1, pg. 331, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

699. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 1, This source states her name as Eunice Rainey.

700. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 1, This source states Eunice Rainey as 23, born IN.

701. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 1, This source states his name a Lewis Kruse.

702. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 1.

703. Marriage Record: Lewis Kruse and Eunice Rainey, Marriage Book 6, pg. 199, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

704. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 1, This source states Lewis Kruse as 24, born IN.

705. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 1.

706. Marriage Record: Lewis Kruse and Eunice Rainey, Marriage Book 6, pg. 199, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

707. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

708. 1850 Federal Census, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98.

709. Tombstone Inscription: Simpson Rainey, Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field.

710. Marriage Record: Simpson Raney and Sarah E. Meeks, Marriage Book 2, pg. 554, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

711. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

712. 1850 Federal Census, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98.

713. Tombstone Inscription: Simpson Rainey, Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field.

714. Marriage Record: Simpson Raney and Sarah E. Meeks, Marriage Book 2, pg. 554, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

715. Tombstone Inscription: George W. Rainey, Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field.

716. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

717. 1850 Federal Census, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98.

718. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

719. 1850 Federal Census, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98.

720. Cemetery Records: Eden Cemetery, Barton Township, Gibson County, Indiana, http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/bar_eden.htm.

721. Marriage Record: Wilson Rainey and Mary C. Simposn, Marriage Book 3, pg. 521, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

722. Cemetery Records: Eden Cemetery, Barton Township, Gibson County, Indiana, http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/bar_eden.htm.

723. Marriage Record: Wilson Rainey and Mary C. Simposn, Marriage Book 3, pg. 521, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

724. Cemetery Records: Eden Cemetery, Barton Township, Gibson County, Indiana,

- http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/bar_eden.htm.
725. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
726. 1850 Federal Census, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98.
727. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
728. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
729. 1850 Federal Census, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 98.
730. Obituary Abstract: William T. Rainey, Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
731. Marriage Record: Willis Rainey and Pricilla C.Sanderfur, Marriage Book 3, pg. 472, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
732. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg..
733. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
734. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
735. Will: Keen W. Field, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900.
736. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
737. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Charity Field was born March 6th 1844 daughter of Keen W. and Sarah Field.
738. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
739. Will: Keen W. Field, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900.
740. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906, (not listed as a living heir).
741. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified), give actual date.
742. Will: Keen W. Field, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900.
743. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
744. Marriage Record: John W. Randolph and Charity Field, Marriage Book 2, pg. 364, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.
745. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
746. Marriage Record: John W. Randolph and Charity Field, Marriage Book 2, pg. 364, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.
747. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906.
748. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1.
749. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906.
750. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
751. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906.
752. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
753. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906.
754. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
755. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906.
756. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W.

- Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
757. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906.
758. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
759. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906.
760. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
761. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906.
762. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
763. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
764. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
765. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906.
766. Will: Keen W. Field, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900.
767. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
768. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1, List Mrs. Cordelia Rawlings of Strasburg.
769. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Cordelia Field was born the 7th day of Feb 1847.
770. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
771. Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings, Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.
772. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).
773. Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings, Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.
774. Marriage Record: Lloyd W. Rawlings and Cordelia Fields, Marriage Book 3, pg.102, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.
775. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, Listed as "Maude?"
776. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
777. Marriage Record: Lloyd W. Rawlings and Cordelia Fields, Marriage Book 3, pg.102, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.
778. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, (year, state).
779. International Genealogical Index, not verified, (date, city).
780. Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings, Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.
781. International Genealogical Index, not verified.
782. Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd & Cordelia Rawlings.
783. International Genealogical Index, not verified.
784. Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings, Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.
785. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906.
786. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
787. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).
788. Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd & Cordelia Rawlings, (place).
789. Marriage Record: Lloyd W. Rawlings and Cordelia Fields, Marriage Book 3, pg.102, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.
790. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).

791. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
792. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).
793. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states John Rawlaings was born 6 January 1870, in Gibson County, Indiana.
794. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).
795. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states that John Rawlings was born 6 January 1870, in Gibson County, Indiana.
796. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).
797. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states that Lloyd Rawlings Jr. was born on 25 April 1875, in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
798. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).
799. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states that Lloyd Rawlings Jr. died on 25 April 1875, in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
800. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Census has Serina.
801. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), has Sereney.
802. Obituary: Serena Rawlings, Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884, This source states "...and with her [Serena Field] parents, Keene W. and Sarah Field..."
803. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
804. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
805. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
806. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Sereney Field was born the 21st day of December 1849.
807. Obituary: Serena Rawlings, Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884, This source states "Deceased [Serena Field Rawlings] was born in Gibson county, Indiana, December 21st, 1848..."
808. Obituary: Serena Rawlings, Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884, This source states "Died at her home in Richland township, Shelby county, Ill., on Thursday, Feb. 14, 1884, Mrs. Serena Rawlings."
809. Obituary: Serena Rawlings, Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884, This source states "August 26th 1875 she [Serena Field] was married to Jonathan Rawlings..."
810. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, Johnathan is living with his brother (or cousin) Lloyd, whom the census lists as "Maude?"
811. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
812. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of Jonathan S. Rawlings and Serena Field, Book E, pg. 109.
813. Obituary: Serena Rawlings, Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884, This source states "August 26th 1875 she [Serena Field] was married to Jonathan Rawlings..."
814. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states Jonathan Rawlings and Serena Field were married in Richland Twp. Shelby Co., Illinois.
815. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of Jonathan S. Rawlings and Serena Field, Book E, pg. 109.
816. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
817. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
818. Obituary: Serena Rawlings, Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884, This source states "In February, 1881 she embraced a Savior's love and unted with the Christian church, ofwhich she lived a faithful until the Angel of Death..."
819. Obituary: Serena Rawlings, Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884, This source states "...and with her [Serena Field] parents, Keene W. and Sarah Field, moved to

Shelby County, Illinois, in 1869."

820. Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 12 February 1880.

821. Obituary: Serena Rawlings, Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884, This source states "August 26th 1875...moved to St. Charles, Mo. and after living there one year moved to Cass county, Mo. where they [Jonathan and Serena Rawlings] lived until April, 1880, then returning to Shelby county, Ill."

822. Obituary: Serena Rawlings, Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884.

823. Obituary: Serena Rawlings, Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884, This source states "August 26th 1875 she [Serena Field] was married to Jonathan Rawlings..."

824. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states Jonathan Rawlings and Serena Field were married in Richland Twp. Shelby Co., Illinois.

825. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of Jonathan S. Rawlings and Serena Field, Book E, pg. 109.

826. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (2), This source states "She [Serena Rawlings] leaves a husband and one child..."

827. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

828. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).

829. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.

830. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field, Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903.

831. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906.

832. Will: Keen W. Field, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900.

833. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1, Lists J. W. Fields, living 2 1/2 miles southeast of Shelbyville.

834. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

835. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), John William Field was born the 15th of September 1853 son of Keen W and Sarah Field.

836. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).

837. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states that John Field died 15 July 1918 in Minnesota.

838. Marriage Record: John W. Fields and Martha A. Wilhite, Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana.

839. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

840. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states Martha Wilhite died about 1882 in Indiana.

841. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).

842. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, marriage of John W. Field and Isabel Hawk, Book 1, pg. 203.

843. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).

844. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906.

845. Marriage Record: John W. Fields and Martha A. Wilhite, Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana.

846. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, marriage of John W. Field and Isabel Hawk, Book 1, pg. 203.

847. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field, Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois.

848. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
849. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field, Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois.
850. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states Clarence Wilbur Field died 23 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
851. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field, Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois, It says Cochran's Grove. This is also known as Ash Grove.
852. Tombstone Inscription: Clarence W. Field, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
853. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field, Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois.
854. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
855. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
856. Will: Keen W. Field, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900.
857. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1, Lists Cynthia Fling of Rock Island Texas.
858. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
859. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Cynthia Ann Field was born the first day of July 1858.
860. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).
861. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states her place of death as Columbus, Texas.
862. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields, Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884.
863. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
864. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source state that his name was Joseph Wesley Fling.
865. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields, Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884.
866. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of Joseph W. Fling and Cynthia Field, Shelby County Marriage Book 1, pg. 133.
867. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
868. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states that Joseph W. Fling was born 5 March 1857 in Pickaway County, Ohio.
869. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states that Joseph W. Fling died 12 March 1934 in Garwood, Texas.
870. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
871. Bound for Texas, Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 16 November 1897.
872. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields, Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884.
873. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of Joseph W. Fling and Cynthia Field, Shelby County Marriage Book 1, pg. 133.
874. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields, Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884.
875. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
876. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby

County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906.

877. Will: Keen W. Field, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900.

878. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1, Lists Benjamin S. Field of Rock Island, Texas.

879. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Benjamin S Field was born December the 18th 1861.

880. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).

881. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states that Benjamin S. Field died 19 July 1944 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.

882. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field, Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.

883. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source state her name as Elizabeth Stewardson.

884. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).

885. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).

886. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field, Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.

887. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), Give her death date as 1890.

888. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of Benjamin F. Fields and Molly A. Stewardson, Book 1, pg. 148.

889. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states her name as Mary Ardella Stewardson.

890. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of Benjamin F. Fields and Molly A. Stewardson, Book 1, pg. 148.

891. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).

892. Bound for Texas, Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 16 November 1897.

893. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906.

894. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field, Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.

895. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).

896. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).

897. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of Benjamin F. Fields and Molly A. Stewardson, Book 1, pg. 148.

898. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).

899. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).

900. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906.

901. Will: Keen W. Field, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900.

902. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1, Lists K. H. Field of Langdon, Kansas.

903. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of K. Howard Field and Alice Barr.

904. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by

- Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Keen Howard Field was born in Gibson Co Ind in 1864 April 8.
905. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Keen H. Field died Dec. 1957 buried Whitefish Mont.
906. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
907. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
908. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), This Certifies that K H Field of Richland & M. A. Barr of Richland were joined together by me in the bonds of Holy Matrimony at Shelbyville, Shelby Co Ill on the Twenty sixth day of July in the year of our Lord 1888 in the presence of Rev. L Garis A T Allen Signed Truman E. Ames Judge.
909. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of K. Howard Field and Alice Barr, Book 1, pg. 219.
910. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Mary Alice Barr Field was born in Fairfield County Ohio in Dec the 28 :: 1865.
911. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Mary A. Barr Field Died Buried Whitefish May 1928.
912. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
913. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
914. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
915. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate, Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906.
916. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1, List K. H. Field of Langdon, Kansas as a son of Keen W. Field.
917. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), This Certifies that K H Field of Richland & M. A. Barr of Richland were joined together by me in the bonds of Holy Matrimony at Shelbyville, Shelby Co Ill on the Twenty sixth day of July in the year of our Lord 1888 in the presence of Rev. L Garis A T Allen Signed Truman E. Ames Judge.
918. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of K. Howard Field and Alice Barr, Book 1, pg. 219.
919. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
920. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Infant son of K. H. and M. A. Field was Born Jan 8 1911. Died Jan 8 1911.
921. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), States birth and death place as Segoo, Kansas.
922. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Infant son of K. H. and M. A. Field was Born Jan 8 1911. Died Jan 8 1911.
923. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), States birth and death place as Segoo, Kansas.
924. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

925. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
926. Death Record: James L. Erwin, Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
927. Will: Nancy A. Richards, Will Book H, pg. 484-485, Gibson County, Indiana, This source states "my daughter Jane Erwin."
928. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead, Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, names her as Jenny Erwin.
929. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75.
930. Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin, Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
931. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, This source states that Jane, wife of James L. Erwin was the daughter of William Martin and Nancy A. Field.
932. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
933. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997, (date).
934. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13, (place).
935. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
936. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
937. Death Record: Jane Erwin, Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
938. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.
939. Death Record: Jane Erwin, Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
940. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
941. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
942. 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 9, This source lists James L., 4, born Indiana.
943. Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin, Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
944. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, "She [Jane Martin] is the wife of James L. Erwin."
945. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com, This source states the full name of James Lois Erwin.
946. Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin, Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
947. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
948. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997, (date).
949. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13, (place).
950. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
951. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, (has him born in January 1850).
952. Death Record: James L. Erwin, Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
953. 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 9, This source lists James L., 4, born Indiana.
954. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
955. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson

- County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.
956. Death Record: James L. Erwin, Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
957. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.
958. Death Record: Jane Erwin, Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
959. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead, Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
960. Death Record: Jane Erwin, Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
961. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13, Lists her as a patron and gives her occ. as a farmer.
962. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.
963. Death Record: James L. Erwin, Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
964. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13, Lists him as a patron and gives his occ. as farmer.
965. Death Record: James L. Erwin, Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
966. Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin, Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
967. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
968. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, has him as Nix.
969. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, Lists Nicks A. R. as a child of James L. Erwin and Jane Martin.
970. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com, This gives his name as Nicks Richards Erwin.
971. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
972. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com, This source states full birthdate.
973. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
974. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
975. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
976. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
977. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
978. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, Lists Edna Florence as a child of James L. Erwin and Jane Martin.
979. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
980. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
981. Tombstone Inscription: Edna F. Erwin, Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999.
982. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com, This source states full birthdate.
983. Tombstone Inscription: Edna F. Erwin, Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999.
984. Tax Payers of Gibson Co. Indiana 1923-1924, (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 332.
985. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Erwin, Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999.

986. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com, This source states his name as Firm Purdy Erwin.
987. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Erwin, Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999.
988. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
989. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Erwin, Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999.
990. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com, This source states Firm Purdy Erwin died Feburary 13, 1884.
991. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Erwin, Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999.
992. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, This source states her name as Flora Erwin.
993. Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999.
994. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com, This source states name as Lorah Leota Erwin.
995. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, (month and year).
996. Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999, This source states the full date.
997. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
998. Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999.
999. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77, in this source he is James L. Turner.
1000. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
1001. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration, Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905.
1002. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1, This source states his name as James B. Turner.
1003. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
1004. Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
1005. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
1006. 1860 Federal Census, Ash Grove Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
1007. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of James B. Turner and Evaline Renner, Book C, pg. 191.
1008. 1860 Federal Census, Ash Grove Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
1009. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
1010. Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
1011. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
1012. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901, (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903).
1013. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
1014. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901, (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903).
1015. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will, Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899.
1016. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
1017. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of James B. Turner and Evaline Renner, Book C, pg. 191.
1018. Tombstone Inscription: Minnie A. Turner, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.

1019. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor, (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 14.
1020. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
1021. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
1022. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
1023. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration, Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905.
1024. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1, This source states her name as Mrs. Nancy J. Storm.
1025. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77, (has 1849).
1026. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
1027. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
1028. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of John N. Storm and Nancy Jane Turner, Book c, pg. 182.
1029. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901, (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903).
1030. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will, Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899.
1031. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of John N. Storm and Nancy Jane Turner, Book c, pg. 182.
1032. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901, (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903).
1033. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
1034. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901, (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903).
1035. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
1036. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901, (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903).
1037. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
1038. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
1039. Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson, Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana.
1040. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration, Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905.
1041. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1, This source states his name as Charles A. B. Turner.
1042. Tombstone Inscription: C. A. Turner, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
1043. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
1044. Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson, Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana.
1045. Tombstone Inscription: C. A. Turner, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
1046. Bound for Texas, Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 16 November 1897.
1047. Correspondence: Turner, Cynthia Anne Field. Letter to Family. Shelby Co. Illinois, 18 April 1865, This letter was written by Cynthia when she arrived home from Gibson County, Indiana with her orphaned niece Cynthia. Original letter in possession of Rodney Field, Seattle WA. Photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
1048. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will, Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899.
1049. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1.
1050. Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson, Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana.
1051. Tombstone Inscription: Edith A. Turner, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.

1052. Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, August 1880, Date calculated from obituary. Aged 18 months and 14 days.
1053. Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, August 1880.
1054. Tombstone Inscription: Edith A. Turner, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
1055. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
1056. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration, Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905, (calls her Cynthia).
1057. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
1058. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1, This source states her name as Mrs. Sarah E. Grove.
1059. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
1060. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, (state).
1061. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois, (date).
1062. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor, (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 17, (place).
1063. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
1064. Marriage Record: Seymore R. Grove and Sarah E. Turner, Marriage Book E, pg. 65, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana.
1065. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
1066. Marriage Record: Seymore R. Grove and Sarah E. Turner, Marriage Book E, pg. 65, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana.
1067. Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
1068. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, (state).
1069. Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
1070. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
1071. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will, Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899.
1072. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1.
1073. Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
1074. Marriage Record: Seymore R. Grove and Sarah E. Turner, Marriage Book E, pg. 65, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana.
1075. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
1076. Tombstone Inscription: Nellie F. Grove, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
1077. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field, 19 July 1998.
1078. Marriage Record: Arthur H. Turner and Anna L. Fields, Marriage Book 7, pg. 266, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.
1079. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
1080. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
1081. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration, Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905.
1082. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1, This source states his name as Arthur Turner.
1083. 1850 Federal Census, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana

1084. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
1085. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1086. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968.
1087. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois..., (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
1088. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
1089. Marriage Record: Arthur H. Turner and Anna L. Fields, Marriage Book 7, pg. 266, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.
1090. Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field, Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887.
1091. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1092. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1093. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
1094. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
1095. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will, Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899.
1096. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field, 19 July 1998.
1097. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner, Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1.
1098. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
1099. Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field, Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887.
1100. Marriage Record: Arthur H. Turner and Anna L. Fields, Marriage Book 7, pg. 266, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.
1101. Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field, Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887.
1102. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor, (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 17.
1103. Tombstone Inscription: Ralph W. Turner, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
1104. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor, (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 17.
1105. Tombstone Inscription: Pansy Turner, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
1106. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor, (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 17.
1107. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), Pg. 114.
1108. Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers???) , Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, written on the back, (Middle name).
1109. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
1110. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1111. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field, date unknown.
1112. Hinkle, Nannie. Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, May 2, 1958, Largo, Florida.
1113. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field, Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903.
1114. Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field, Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941.
1115. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate, Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903.

1116. Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909, Place of birth for George noted on son, Harvey's, marriage license.
1117. Death Record: George E. Field, Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
1118. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1.
1119. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Died Today, The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 17 July 1915.
1120. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
1121. Death Record: George E. Field, Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
1122. Tombstone Inscription: George E. Field, Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
1123. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1.
1124. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Died Today, The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 17 July 1915.
1125. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Sallie J. Knaub, Record Book 5, page 38, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1126. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
1127. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Sallie J. Knaub, Record Book 5, page 38, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1128. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1.
1129. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997, saas@texoma.net.
1130. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field, Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetary , Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.
1131. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997, saas@texoma.net.
1132. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field, Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetary , Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.
1133. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1, the date of death for Sarah is incorrect in this obituary.
1134. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 114.
1135. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field, date unknown.
1136. Hinkle, Nannie. Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, May 2, 1958, Largo, Florida.
1137. Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field, Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941.
1138. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Lavica Hinkle, Marriage Book 6, pg. 70, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton County, Indiana.
1139. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1.
1140. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 114, (date).
1141. Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909, Place of birth noted on son's marriage license.
1142. Death Record: Lavica Field, Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana.
1143. "Papers of Nannie Hinkle, Samuel Hinkle Family Births and Deaths," original handwritten in ink, very old and faded, Lavica's birthdate stops after Aug. 3, 1.....
1144. Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal, The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1.
1145. Death Record: Lavica Field, Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana.
1146. Obituary: Lavica Field--Accident Proves Fatal, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter

- County, Indiana, Sat. November 18, 1922, pg. 1.
1147. Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal, The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1.
1148. Tombstone Inscription: George E. Field, Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
1149. Death Record: George E. Field, Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
1150. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1.
1151. Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers??), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, written on the back.
1152. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1.
1153. Death Record: George E. Field, Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
1154. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1.
1155. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, (carpenter).
1156. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, (job shop owner).
1157. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1, (teacher, printer, carpenter).
1158. Conversation: Mary Field Clouse and Eugene Field, July 1998, (Pvt. Detective).
1159. Holland's City Directory of Valparaiso, 1890-93, (Chicago: Holland Directory Company, Vol. I, 1890).
1160. Valparaiso Porter County City Directory 1893, (Kraft & Radcliffe: Chicago, 1893).
1161. Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 14 April 1898.
1162. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911, (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911), pg. 85.
1163. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1.
1164. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905, (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1905).
1165. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1907, (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1907).
1166. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911, (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911).
1167. Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 14 April 1898.
1168. Marriage Announcement: Clarence Field and Mary E. Whitcomb, The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 9 October 1902.
1169. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902, (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902).
1170. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field, Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetery , Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.
1171. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997, saas@texoma.net.
1172. Newspaper clipping in Harvey Field's scrap book in possession of Wanda Minard Field or her children. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
1173. Wedding Announcement: John Steelman & Mina A. Knaub, George Field & Sallie J. Knaub, Newspaper clipping in Harvey Field's scrap book in possession of Wanda Minard Field or her children. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field..
1174. Steelman, Madge M. (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), "Miss Caroline's School."
1175. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Sallie J. Knaub, Record Book 5, page 38, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1176. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1.

1177. Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field, Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
1178. Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal, The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1.
1179. Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers??), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, written on the back.
1180. Death Record: Lavica Field, Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana.
1181. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1182. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Lavica Hinkle, Marriage Book 6, pg. 70, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton County, Indiana.
1183. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1.
1184. Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field, Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.
1185. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1.
1186. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997, saas@texoma.net.
1187. Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field, Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997, 1yr 8ms 23ds.
1188. Obituary: Wilbur Wallace Field and Eva Mae Steelman, Photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
1189. Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field, Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.
1190. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129.
1191. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
1192. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1.
1193. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129, (Date).
1194. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
1195. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129.
1196. Obituary: Mary E. Field, The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902.
1197. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Ellen Field, Mapelwood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
1198. Obituary: Mary E. Field, The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902.
1199. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1200. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field, Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903.
1201. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1.
1202. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate, Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903.
1203. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 20, This source states his name as Keen R. Field.
1204. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1205. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1206. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1207. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997

- (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 20, This source states Keen Field as 22, born IN.
1208. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 20, This source states her name as Josephine M. Smith.
1209. Death Record: Martha J. Field, Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana, This source states her name as Martha J. Field.
1210. Marriage Record: Keen R. Field and Josephine M. Smith, Marriage Book 6, pg. 283, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1211. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 20.
1212. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1213. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 20, This source states Josephine M Smith as 22, born IN.
1214. Death Record: Martha J. Field, Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana, Birthdate calculated from 39 yrs 10 mos 2ds.
1215. Death Record: Martha J. Field, Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana, By 1910 Josephine is very likely dead. Keen is living with a cousin Robert A. Field. This is most likely her death certificate.
1216. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1217. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1218. City Directory of Princeton, Indiana 1921, Clark-Elwell Co., Publishers, Champaign, Ill., pg. 263.
1219. Death Record: Martha J. Field, Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana, This source states that Martha J. Field was buried in Hazleton.
1220. Death Record: Martha J. Field, Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana.
1221. Marriage Record: Keen R. Field and Josephine M. Smith, Marriage Book 6, pg. 283, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1222. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 20.
1223. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1224. Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field, Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1225. Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field), Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday.
1226. Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907, Book H5.
1227. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1228. Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field, Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1229. Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field), Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday.
1230. Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907, Book H5.
1231. Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field), Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday.
1232. Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field, Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1233. Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907, Book H5, pg. 89, Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field.
1234. Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907, Book H5.
1235. Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field), Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday.
1236. Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field, Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1237. Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907, Book H5, pg. 89, Marriage Record: William

A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field.

1238. Birth Record: Minnie Field, Book H3, pg.2, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana.

1239. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

1240. Birth Record: (Benjamin J.) Field, Book H3, pg.31, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana.

1241. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

1242. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of K. R. and Smith, Book H6, pg.9, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana.

1243. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of K. R. and Martha Smith, Book H7, pg.39, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana.

1244. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

1245. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 54, This source states her name as Grace A. Field.

1246. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997.

1247. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 54, This source states Grace A. Field as 19 born IN.

1248. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997.

1249. Obituary: Mrs. Grace A. Smith and Mrs. Sarah E. Turpen, probably in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton Gibson County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).

1250. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

1251. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 54, This source has his name as Jas S. Smith.

1252. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 54, This marriage is not included in the general index to the Gibson County, Indiana, marriage books under Field.

1253. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 54, This source states James S. Smith as 24 born in IN.

1254. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field, 21 June 2000, source states James S. Smith was born 1862 in Gibson County, Indiana.

1255. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997.

1256. Obituary: Grace A. Smith, prob. in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, scrapbook of Harvey O. Field. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.

1257. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 54, This marriage is not included in the general index to the Gibson County, Indiana, marriage books under Field.

1258. Peattie, Elia W., History of Gibson County, Indiana (1), (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.

1259. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified), (Middle name Allen).

1260. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8, This source lists him as Robert A. Fields.

1261. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.

1262. Peattie, Elia W., History of Gibson County, Indiana (1), (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.

1263. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

1264. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8, This source lists Robert A. Field, 55, born Indiana.
1265. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8, This source lists Robert A. Fields, 55, born Indiana.
1266. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.
1267. Peattie, Elia W., History of Gibson County, Indiana (1), (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
1268. Death Record: Fannie J. Field, Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana, This source states her name as Fannie J. Field and her father as James I. Newsum.
1269. Marriage Record: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Newsum, Marriage Book 6, pg. 135, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1270. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.
1271. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, census states born June 1859.
1272. Death Record: Fannie J. Field, Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana.
1273. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8, This source lists Anna J., Wife of Robert A. Fields, 49, born in Illinois.
1274. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.
1275. Death Record: Fannie J. Field, Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana.
1276. Marriage Record: Robert A. Field and Betty Kessinger, Marriage Book 14, pg. 137, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1277. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.
1278. Guardianship Papers: Robert A. Field, Box 447-26, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library).
1279. A History of Patoka, (1971, in Princeton Public Library).
1280. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13, Lists him as a patron and gives occ. as Saloon Keeper.
1281. A History of Patoka, (1971, in Princeton Public Library).
1282. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1283. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1284. Guardianship Papers: Robert A. Field, Box 447-26, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library).
1285. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.
1286. Death Record: Fannie J. Field, Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana.
1287. Death Record: Fannie J. Field, Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana, This source states her death was caused by aretero scloros.
1288. Death Record: Fannie J. Field, Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana.
1289. Marriage Record: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Newsum, Marriage Book 6, pg. 135, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1290. Marriage Record: Robert A. Field and Betty Kessinger, Marriage Book 14, pg. 137, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1291. Birth Record: Male Field child of Robert and Nellie Newson, Book H1, pg.29, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana.
1292. Tombstone Inscription: Samuel Field, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.
1293. Death Record: Samuel Fields, Death Book Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton,

Indiana.

1294. Tombstone Inscription: Samuel Field, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.

1295. Death Record: Samuel Fields, Death Book Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana.

1296. Tombstone Inscription: Samuel Field, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.

1297. Death Record: Samuel Fields, Death Book Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana.

1298. Tombstone Inscription: Son of R. A. and F. J. Field, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.

1299. Records of Miriam E. Gras Field, In possession of Eugene A. Field.

1300. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).

1301. Peattie, Elia W., History of Gibson County, Indiana (1), (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.

1302. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

1303. Peattie, Elia W., History of Gibson County, Indiana (1), (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.

1304. Marriage Record of J. S. Faucette and Grace Field, Marriage Book E, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana, pg. 55.

1305. Correspondence: Tolerson, Aandria Renner to Lucie Field, 10/01/2005, dtolerton@comcast.net.

1306. Marriage Record: J. S. Faucette and Grace Field, Marriage Book E, pg. 55, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana.

1307. Guardianship Papers: Grace Fields, Box 475-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library).

1308. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

1309. Marriage Record: J. S. Faucette and Grace Field, Marriage Book E, pg. 55, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana.

1310. Correspondence: Tolerson, Aandria Renner to Lucie Field, 10/01/2005, dtolerton@comcast.net.

1311. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 48, This source states his name as John L. (T) Rainey.

1312. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 48, This source states John L. (T) Rainey as 25, born Gib Co.

1313. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 48, This source states her name as Lucinda J. Benton.

1314. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 48.

1315. Marriage Record: John T. Rainey and Lucinda J. Benton, Marriage Book 7, pg. 17, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

1316. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 48, This source states Lucinda J. Benton as 18, born Gib Co.

1317. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, 1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 48.

1318. Marriage Record: John T. Rainey and Lucinda J. Benton, Marriage Book 7, pg. 17, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

1319. Cemetery Records: Eden Cemetery, Barton Township, Gibson County, Indiana, http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/bar_eden.htm.

1320. Livermore, Bradley T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified). Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).

1321. Obituary Abstract: William T. Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area

- Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1322. Livermore, Bradly T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1323. Tombstone Inscription: William T. and Rachel Rainey, Providence, Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1324. Obituary Abstract: William T. Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1325. Livermore, Bradly T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1326. Tombstone Inscription: William T. and Rachel Rainey, Providence, Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1327. Marriage Record: William Rainey and Rachel Kelley, Marriage Book 9, pg. 454, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1328. Obituary Abstract: William T. Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1329. Livermore, Bradly T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1330. Marriage Record: William Rainey and Rachel Kelley, Marriage Book 9, pg. 454, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1331. Tombstone Inscription: William T. and Rachel Rainey, Providence, Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1332. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Rachel Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1333. Tombstone Inscription: William T. and Rachel Rainey, Providence, Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1334. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Rachel Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1335. Livermore, Bradly T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1336. Marriage Record: William Rainey and Rachel Kelley, Marriage Book 9, pg. 454, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1337. Livermore, Bradly T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1338. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Rachel Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1339. Obituary Abstract: Hobart C. Tucker, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1340. Obituary Abstract: William T. Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1341. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Anna Tucker, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1342. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Rachel Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1343. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Anna Tucker, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1344. Obituary Abstract: Hobart C. Tucker, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1345. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Anna Tucker, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1346. Obituary Abstract: Hobart C. Tucker, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1347. Livermore, Bradly T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1348. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Rachel Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1349. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Anna Tucker, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area

- Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1350. Obituary Abstract: Ralph E. Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1351. Obituary Abstract: Emerene Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1352. Obituary Abstract: William T. Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1353. Obituary Abstract: Ralph E. Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1354. Obituary Abstract: Orvilldean Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1355. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Rachel Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1356. Livermore, Bradly T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1357. Tombstone Inscription: Orvilldean Rainey, Providence, Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1358. Obituary Abstract: Orvilldean Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1359. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Rachel Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1360. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Anna Tucker, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1361. Obituary Abstract: William T. Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1362. Tombstone Inscription: Orvilldean Rainey, Providence, Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1363. Obituary Abstract: Orvilldean Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1364. Tombstone Inscription: Orvilldean Rainey, Providence, Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1365. Obituary Abstract: Orvilldean Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1366. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Rachel Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1367. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).
1368. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
1369. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of Oscar Rawlings and Fannie Idella Wall Love, Shelby County Marriage Book 2, pg. 191.
1370. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar W. Rawlings, Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.
1371. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states Oscar Rawlings was born in Gibson County, Indiana.
1372. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar W. Rawlings, Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.
1373. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states that Oscar Rawlings died in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
1374. Tombstone Inscription: Frances I. Rawlings, Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.
1375. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of Oscar Rawlings and Fannie Idella Wall Love, Shelby County Marriage Book 2, pg. 191.
1376. Tombstone Inscription: Frances I. Rawlings, Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County,

Illinois.

1377. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states she was born in Shelbyville.

1378. Tombstone Inscription: Frances I. Rawlings, Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.

1379. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states she died in Shelbyville.

1380. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar W. Rawlings, Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.

1381. Tombstone Inscription: Frances I. Rawlings, Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.

1382. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of Oscar Rawlings and Fannie Idella Wall Love, Shelby County Marriage Book 2, pg. 191.

1383. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).

1384. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph R. Rawlings, Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 1999.

1385. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).

1386. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, listed as W. King.

1387. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of Cario Willis Rawlings and Dora E. Bodine, Shelby County Marriage Book 2, pg. 175.

1388. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).

1389. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states Keen Rawlings was born 9 May 1868, in Gibson County, Indiana.

1390. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).

1391. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).

1392. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).

1393. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of Cario Willis Rawlings and Dora E. Bodine, Shelby County Marriage Book 2, pg. 175.

1394. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).

1395. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>, Marriage of Cario Willis Rawlings and Dora E. Bodine, Shelby County Marriage Book 2, pg. 175.

1396. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).

1397. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).

1398. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states that Oliver Rawlings was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co. Illinois.

1399. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).

1400. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states that Oliver Rawlings died 4 March 1936, in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.

1401. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified), This source names her Ella C. Bodine.

1402. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source name her Celesta Ellen Bodine.

1403. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).

1404. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).

1405. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).

1406. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1407. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).
1408. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states Benjamin's middle name is Winferd.
1409. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).
1410. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states Benjamin Rawlings was born 15 February 1882 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
1411. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).
1412. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states that Benjamin Rawlings died 28 June 1968 Christian County, Illinois.
1413. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1414. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).
1415. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1416. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields, (source not verified).
1417. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states that Chester Carl Field was the son of John William Field and Martha Wilhite.
1418. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states that Chester Field was born abt. 1882.
1419. Insanity File--Chester C. Field--Interrogatories and Report by Jury or Commission in Insane Cases, Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois, This source states that in 1934 Chester C. Field was 48 Years old and a native of Illinois.
1420. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1421. Insanity File--Chester C. Field--Petition For Removal of Conservator and Restoration of Property Rights, Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois, This source states that Mabel Vesta Field is the wife of Chester C. Field.
1422. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1423. Insanity File--Chester C. Field--Petition For Removal of Conservator and Restoration of Property Rights, Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois.
1424. Insanity File--Chester C. Field--Letter to Judge Arthur J. Steidley, Shelby Co., Ill. from S. T. Taylor, Clinical Director, Vets. Admin., Dwight, Ill., Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois.
1425. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1426. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
1427. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Sylvia Sarko Field was born in Shelby Co. Ill. June the 10 :: 1889.
1428. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source state Sylvia was born 10 June 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
1429. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
1430. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source lists his name as Josphe Wayne Clark.

1431. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Joe W. Clark and Sylvia S. Clark was married Dec. 17 1905.
1432. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1433. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Joe W. Clark and Sylvia S. Clark was married Dec. 17 1905.
1434. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
1435. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Howard Wesley Field was born in Shelby Co. Ill. Sep the 21 :: 1890.
1436. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1437. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Howard Wesley Field died March 18, 1972 buried Whitefish Mont.
1438. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
1439. Jo Martin's Page of History, <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/a/r/Mary--J-Martin/GENE11-0014.html>.
1440. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1441. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Howard W. Field and Linnie D. Henry married 23 Feb 1910.
1442. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source lists the marriage as being in Sego, Reno County, Kansas.
1443. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
1444. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1445. Jo Martin's Page of History, <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/a/r/Mary--J-Martin/GENE11-0014.html>.
1446. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
1447. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1448. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Howard W. Field and Linnie D. Henry married 23 Feb 1910.
1449. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source lists the marriage as being in Sego, Reno County, Kansas.
1450. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
1451. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1452. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Gladys H. Field Born Nov 11, 1914 Died.
1453. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1454. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by

- Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
1455. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Myrtle Nancy Field was born in Shelby Co. Ill. Aug the 3 :: 1896.
1456. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1457. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
1458. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Mildred Dora Field was born Sep 28, 1900 in Hamilton Co Ill.
1459. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1460. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1461. Marriage Record: Eddie A. Witherspoon and Nannie A. Erwin, Marriage Book 9, pg. 442, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1462. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, Lists Nannie A. as a child of James L. Erwin and Jane Martin.
1463. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com, This source cites the full name Nancy Adeline Erwin.
1464. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
1465. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1466. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com, This source states full birthdate.
1467. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
1468. Marriage Record: Eddie A. Witherspoon and Nannie A. Erwin, Marriage Book 9, pg. 442, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1469. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
1470. Caniff, Chawn E., Oak Hill Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/wr_oak_hill.htm.
1471. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
1472. Caniff, Chawn E., Oak Hill Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/wr_oak_hill.htm.
1473. Marriage Record: Eddie A. Witherspoon and Nannie A. Erwin, Marriage Book 9, pg. 442, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1474. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
1475. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
1476. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
1477. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1478. Marriage Record: John A. Meehan and Anna Maud Erwin, Marriage Book 7, pg. 467, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1479. Tartt, Jas. T., History of Gibson County, Indiana (3), (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, Lists Anna Maude as a child of James L. Erwin and Jane Martin.
1480. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1481. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com, This source states full birthdate.
1482. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
1483. Marriage Record: John A. Meehan and Anna Maud Erwin, Marriage Book 7, pg. 467,

Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

1484. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.

1485. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.

1486. Marriage Record: John A. Meehan and Anna Maud Erwin, Marriage Book 7, pg. 467, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

1487. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.

1488. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.

1489. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.

1490. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

1491. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com, This source states her name as Mina Margie Erwin.

1492. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

1493. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com, This source states full birthdate.

1494. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.

1495. Marriage Record: Henry E. Cox and Mina M. Erwin, Marriage Book 11, pg. 256, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

1496. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.

1497. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.

1498. Marriage Record: Henry E. Cox and Mina M. Erwin, Marriage Book 11, pg. 256, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

1499. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.

1500. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.

1501. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.

1502. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.

1503. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field, 19 July 1998.

1504. Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III, De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner.

1505. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.

1506. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner and Lulu M. Turner, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

1507. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.

1508. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field, 19 July 1998.

1509. Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III, De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner.

1510. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.

1511. Marriage Record: Lorenzo Turner and Lulu Whitlach, Marriage Book 1906-1913, pg. 307, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana.

1512. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner and Lulu M. Turner, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

1513. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.

1514. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner and Lulu M. Turner, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

1515. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field, 19 July 1998.

1516. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
1517. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner and Lulu M. Turner, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
1518. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
1519. Marriage Record: Lorenzo Turner and Lulu Whitlach, Marriage Book 1906-1913, pg. 307, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana.
1520. Death Record: Lester M. Field, LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969.
1521. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field, date unknown.
1522. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129.
1523. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1.
1524. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129.
1525. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field, date unknown.
1526. Petition to Establish Time and Place of Birth for Arthur Clarence Field, Porter County, Indiana, County Clerk's Office, 3 September 1941, place of birth, Gibson County.
1527. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, (year).
1528. Birth Record: Male Field, Book H1, pg.16, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana.
1529. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field, date unknown.
1530. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, (year).
1531. Death Record: Lester M. Field, LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969.
1532. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field, date unknown.
1533. Marriage Announcement: Clarence Field and Mary E. Whitcomb, The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 9 October 1902.
1534. Marriage Record: Arthur C. Field and Mary E. Whitcomb, Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records, pg. 142.
1535. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field, date unknown.
1536. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Estella Field, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, (year).
1537. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field, date unknown.
1538. Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith Field, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, (year).
1539. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field, date unknown.
1540. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
1541. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field, date unknown.
1542. Marriage Announcement: Clarence Field and Mary E. Whitcomb, The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 9 October 1902.
1543. Marriage Record: Arthur C. Field and Mary E. Whitcomb, Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records, pg. 142.
1544. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
1545. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field, date unknown.
1546. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Irene Roman, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter

County, Indiana, (year).

1547. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field, date unknown.

1548. Tombstone Inscription: John N. Roman, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, (year).

1549. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Irene Roman, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.

1550. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902, (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), Pg. 82.

1551. Tombstone Inscription: John N. Roman, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.

1552. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field, date unknown.

1553. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902, (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), (middle initial).

1554. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.

1555. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1.

1556. Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field, Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941.

1557. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129.

1558. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.

1559. Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field, Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941.

1560. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams, Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records.

1561. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129, (date).

1562. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams, Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records, pg. 323.

1563. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams, Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records.

1564. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911, (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911), pg. 85, compositor.

1565. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, farm laborer.

1566. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams, Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records, pg. 323, bartender.

1567. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams, Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records, pg. 323.

1568. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129.

1569. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.

1570. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1.

1571. Information from Katherine Field Runnion, Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard.

1572. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 12i9.

1573. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.

1574. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129, (date).

1575. Information from Katherine Field Runnion, Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard.

1576. Conversation: Nancy Sullivan Hemble and Lucie Field, 9 August 1998.

1577. Information from Katherine Field Runnion, Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda

Williams Leonard.

1578. Information from Katherine Field Runnion, Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard, (date).
1579. Conversation: Mary Field Clouse and Eugene Field, July 1998, (place).
1580. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field, Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA).
1581. Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field, Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
1582. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129.
1583. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
1584. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1.
1585. Marriage License of Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy, (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909)
1586. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129.
1587. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
1588. Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field, Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1589. Obituary: Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966.
1590. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field, Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA).
1591. Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field, Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
1592. Correspondence: Augustine, Sister Miriam. Letter to Miriam Field. 20 January 1970., Sister Miriam states that Mary Driscoll was later adopted by the Eddy family.
1593. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field, Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1594. Wedding Announcement: Harvey Field and Marie Eddy--A Quiet Wedding, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 18 June 1909, pg. 1.
1595. This is the date she celebrated her birthday all her life.
1596. Correspondence: Augustine, Sister Miriam of the New York Foundling Hospital. Letter to Miriam Field. 15 December 1969, The New York Foundling Hospital Records show Marie Driscoll as born on 25 April 1891.
1597. Obituary: Marie Field, Indiana newspaper, (Marion, Goshen or Elkhart).
1598. Death Record: Marie Field, Marion, Grant County, Indiana.
1599. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field, Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1600. Announcement of 55th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field, Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 25 June 1964.
1601. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey Oliver Field and Marie Jeanette Field, Violet Cemetery, Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1602. Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field, Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1603. Obituary: Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966.
1604. Conversation: Harvey O. Field and Eugene A. Field.
1605. Obituary: Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966.
1606. Death Record: Harvey Oliver Field, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, orig.
1607. Obituary: Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966.

1608. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field, Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1609. Napanet, 1936, Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1610. Nappanee Advance-News, Centennial Issue, "Paper Tells History in Own Words", Nappanee, Indiana, Wednesday, August 8 1979. An original copy in the possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field, Patterson, California, pg. 4.
1611. Polk's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1924-1925, (R. L. Polk and Company, Chicago, Illinois), pg. 82.
1612. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, (linotype operator at job shop).
1613. Announcement of 55th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field, Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 25 June 1964.
1614. Nappanee Telephone Directory No. 31, pg. 11.
1615. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
1616. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey Oliver Field and Marie Jeanette Field, Violet Cemetery, Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1617. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field, Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1618. Conversation: Harvey O. Field and Eugene A. Field.
1619. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field, Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1620. Nappanee Telephone Directory No. 31.
1621. Wedding Announcement: Harvey Field and Marie Eddy--A Quiet Wedding, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 18 June 1909, pg. 1.
1622. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field, Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1623. Wedding Announcement: Harvey Field and Marie Eddy--A Quiet Wedding, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 18 June 1909, pg. 1.
1624. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (2), From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1625. Obituary: Eugene Field--Bicycle-Auto Collision Brings Death to Eugene Field, Nappanee-Advance News, Nappanee, Indiana, Thursday, April 23, 1936. pg. 1 (<http://www.angelfire.com/hi/luciefield/eugenechester.html>).
1626. Tombstone Inscription: Eugene Chester Field, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1627. Obituary: Eugene Field--Bicycle-Auto Collision Brings Death to Eugene Field, Nappanee-Advance News, Nappanee, Indiana, Thursday, April 23, 1936. pg. 1 (<http://www.angelfire.com/hi/luciefield/eugenechester.html>).
1628. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (2), From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1629. Tombstone Inscription: Guy Arthur Field, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1630. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902, (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82, (Middle initial).
1631. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129.
1632. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
1633. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death, The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1.
1634. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960, (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129.
1635. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
1636. Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green, Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records.
1637. Tombstone Inscription: Nelson Field, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, (date).
1638. Information from Katherine Field Runnion, Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda

Williams Leonard.

1639. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902, (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82, (middle initial).

1640. Information from Katherine Field Runnion, Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard.

1641. Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green, Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records.

1642. Correspondence: Holt, Marjorie to Howard and Miriam Field (20 Dec. 1986).

1643. Tombstone Inscription: Nelson Field, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.

1644. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902, (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902).

1645. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, job shop printer.

1646. Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green, Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records, printer.

1647. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902, (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82.

1648. Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green, Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records.

1649. Correspondence: Holt, Marjorie to Howard and Miriam Field (20 Dec. 1986).

1650. Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green, Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records.

1651. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

1652. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8, This source lists Effie M., wife of John H. Stone, 26, born Indiana.

1653. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, This source lists Effie, born 1887, Indiana.

1654. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8, This source lists Effie M., wife of John H. Stone, 26, born Indiana.

1655. Marriage Record: John H. Stone and Effie M. Field, Marriage Book 10, pg. 459, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

1656. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8, This source lists John H. Stone, 30, born Indiana.

1657. Marriage Record: John H. Stone and Effie M. Field, Marriage Book 10, pg. 459, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

1658. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8, This source lists John H. Stone, 30, born Indiana.

1659. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.

1660. Marriage Record: John H. Stone and Effie M. Field, Marriage Book 10, pg. 459, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

1661. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, This source states Robert, son of John H. Stone, 7, born Indiana.

1662. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8, This source states Robert, son of John H. Stone, 7, born Indiana.

1663. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8, This source states James K. son of John H. Stone, 5, born Indiana.

1664. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, This source states James K. son of John H. Stone, 5, born Indiana.

1665. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate, Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903.

1666. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field.

1667. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field, 21 June 2000.

1668. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field.

1669. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field, 21 June 2000.

1670. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.

1671. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, may be Trilby.
1672. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.
1673. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, census says Sept. 1885.
1674. Birth Record: Male Field, son of Robert, Book H2, pg.31, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana.
1675. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.
1676. Death Record: Tobe Field, Book H37, pg.32, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana.
1677. Marriage Record: Tobias S. Field and Bessie Adams, Marriage Book 10, pg. 571, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1678. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.
1679. Marriage Record: Tobias S. Field and Bessie Adams, Marriage Book 10, pg. 571, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1680. Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1681. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1682. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8, This source lists Elmer M. Fields, 23, born Indiana.
1683. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1684. Tombstone Inscription: Elmer M. Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.
1685. Birth Record: (Elmer Marshall) Field, Book H2, pg.118, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana.
1686. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8, This source states Elmer M. Fields, 23, born Indiana.
1687. Tombstone Inscription: Elmer M. Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.
1688. Marriage Record: Elmer Marshall Field and Carrie V. Steelman, Marriage Book 11, pg. 550, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1689. Obituary Abstract: Muriel M. Steelman, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1690. Marriage Record: Elmer Marshall Field and Carrie V. Steelman, Marriage Book 11, pg. 550, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1691. Tombstone Inscription: Carrie Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.
1692. Tombstone Inscription: Elmer M. Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.
1693. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1694. City Directory of Princeton, Indiana 1921, Clark-Elwell Co., Publishers, Champaign, Ill., pg. 263.
1695. Tax Payers of Gibson Co. Indiana 1923-1924, (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 334.
1696. Classified Buyers' Guide of the City of Princeton, Ind. 1925-1926, Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky, pg. 337.
1697. Tombstone Inscription: Carrie Field, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.
1698. Marriage Record: Elmer Marshall Field and Carrie V. Steelman, Marriage Book 11, pg. 550, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1699. Birth Record: Maruce Field, Book H12, pg.57, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana.
1700. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8, This source lists Maurice E., son of Elmer M. Field, 1, born Indiana.
1701. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, census says Elgin.
1702. Tombstone Inscription: Lillian E. Field and Eldren Ellis Field, Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.

1703. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, (month).
1704. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, This source lists Eldren son of Robert A. Field, 21, born Indiana.
1705. Tombstone Inscription: Lillian E. Field and Eldren Ellis Field, Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.
1706. Marriage Record: Eldron Ellis Field and Lillian Stalcup, Marriage Book 13, pg. 238, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana.
1707. Tombstone Inscription: Lillian E. Field and Eldren Ellis Field, Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997, (Death year only).
1708. Tombstone Inscription: Lillian E. Field and Eldren Ellis Field, Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.
1709. A History of Patoka, (1971, in Princeton Public Library), pg. 11.
1710. A History of Patoka, (1971, in Princeton Public Library).
1711. City Directory of Princeton, Indiana 1921, Clark-Elwell Co., Publishers, Champaign, Ill., pg. 263.
1712. Tax Payers of Gibson Co. Indiana 1923-1924, (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 334.
1713. Classified Buyers' Guide of the City of Princeton, Ind. 1925-1926, Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky, pg. 337.
1714. Tombstone Inscription: Lillian E. Field and Eldren Ellis Field, Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997.
1715. Marriage Record: Eldron Ellis Field and Lillian Stalcup, Marriage Book 13, pg. 238, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana.
1716. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1717. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN, March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN), This source states his name as Maletis F. Field.
1718. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1719. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN, March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN), This source states that Maletis F. Field was 20 year old.
1720. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, This source lists Malitis son of Robert A. Fields, 18, born Indiana.
1721. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN, March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN), This source states her name as Hazel D. Shuts.
1722. Marriage Record: Maletis F. Fields and Hasel Don Shute, Marriage Book 12, pg. 489, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.
1723. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN, March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN).
1724. Marriage Record: Maletis F. Fields and Hasel Don Shute, Marriage Book 12, pg. 489, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana.
1725. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN, March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN).
1726. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1727. Obituary Abstract: Walter B. Field, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1728. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1729. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, This source lists Walter, son of Robert A. Field, 14, born Indiana.
1730. Obituary Abstract: Walter B. Field, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1731. Obituary Abstract: Lillian Field, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.

1732. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Brace Bruner, Marriage Book 11, pg. 249, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1733. Correspondence: Edith Bruner, to Eugene and Lucie Field, 31 January 2005, ejb43@iwarp.net, This source gives the first name as Grace. The Census misspelled it.
1734. Correspondence: Edith Bruner, to Eugene and Lucie Field, 31 January 2005, ejb43@iwarp.net.
1735. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Harry E. Bruner, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1736. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Grace Field, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1737. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Brace Bruner, Marriage Book 11, pg. 249, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1738. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Grace Field, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1739. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Brace Bruner, Marriage Book 11, pg. 249, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.
1740. Correspondence: Tolerson, Aandria Renner to Lucie Field, 10/01/2005, dtolerton@comcast.net.
1741. Livermore, Bradly T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1742. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Anna Tucker, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1743. Obituary Abstract: Emerene Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1744. Obituary Abstract: William T. Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1745. Obituary Abstract: Emerene Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1746. Obituary Abstract: Orvilldean Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1747. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Rachel Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1748. Livermore, Bradly T., The Rainey Family, October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1749. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Rachel Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1750. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Anna Tucker, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1751. Obituary Abstract: Ralph E. Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1752. Obituary Abstract: Carl W. Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1753. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Mary Louise Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1754. Obituary Abstract: Emerene Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1755. Obituary Abstract: William T. Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1756. Obituary Abstract: Carl W. Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1757. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Mary Louise Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1758. Obituary Abstract: Carl W. Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1759. Obituary Abstract: Orvilldean Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.

1760. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Rachel Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1761. Obituary Abstract: Carl W. Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1762. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Mary Louise Rainey, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1763. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1764. Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003, Eric.Hampton@mjh.org.
1765. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1766. Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003, Eric.Hampton@mjh.org.
1767. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1768. Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003, Eric.Hampton@mjh.org.
1769. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1770. Insanity File--Chester C. Field--Petition For Removal of Conservator and Restoration of Property Rights, Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois, This source states that Mabel Vesta Field is the wife of Chester C. Field.
1771. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1772. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states that Chester Carl Field was the son of John William Field and Martha Wilhite.
1773. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey), This source states that Chester Field was born abt. 1882.
1774. Insanity File--Chester C. Field--Interrogatories and Report by Jury or Commission in Insane Cases, Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois, This source states that in 1934 Chester C. Field was 48 Years old and a native of Illinois.
1775. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1776. Insanity File--Chester C. Field--Petition For Removal of Conservator and Restoration of Property Rights, Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois.
1777. Insanity File--Chester C. Field--Letter to Judge Arthur J. Steidley, Shelby Co., Ill. from S. T. Taylor, Clinical Director, Vets. Admin., Dwight, Ill., Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois.
1778. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1779. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
1780. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1781. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Raymond H. Field Born Oct 5-1910 Died July 24 1978.
1782. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1783. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
1784. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).

1785. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
1786. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1787. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Ronald K. Field Born Jan 29, 1912 Died.
1788. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1789. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
1790. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1791. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Wilma A. Field Born July 7, 1918.
1792. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1793. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
1794. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1795. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Ralph D. Field Born Jan 26, 1921 Died 1955.
1796. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1797. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
1798. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1799. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
1800. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Robert Lee Field Born Sep 30, 1927 Died 1955.
1801. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1802. Family Bible: Keen W. Field, 1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
1803. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
1804. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
1805. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
1806. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
1807. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
1808. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
1809. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
1810. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.

1811. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
1812. Obituary Abstract: Una C. Witherspoon, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1813. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
1814. Obituary Abstract: Una C. Witherspoon, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1815. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
1816. Obituary Abstract: Una C. Witherspoon, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
1817. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001, MoonRiver1949@aol.com.
1818. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field, 19 July 1998.
1819. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
1820. Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III, De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner.
1821. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field, 19 July 1998.
1822. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner III and Marie Turner, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
1823. Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III, De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner.
1824. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field, 19 July 1998.
1825. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner III and Marie Turner, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
1826. Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III, De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner.
1827. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field, 19 July 1998.
1828. Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III, De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner.
1829. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field, 19 July 1998.
1830. Obituary: Lanny Turner, A Terre Haute newspaper, photocopy in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field.
1831. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field, 19 July 1998.
1832. Conversation: Lanny Turner and Eugene Field, August, 1998.
1833. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
1834. Tombstone Inscription: Russel I. Arnold and L. Irene Arnold, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
1835. Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III, De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner.
1836. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field, 19 July 1998.
1837. Tombstone Inscription: Russel I. Arnold and L. Irene Arnold, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
1838. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field, 19 July 1998.
1839. Tombstone Inscription: Russel I. Arnold and L. Irene Arnold, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
1840. Death Record: Lester M. Field, LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969.
1841. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field, date unknown.
1842. Death Record: Lester M. Field, LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969.
1843. Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919, (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)), lists: Field, Lester M., 1907.
1844. Death Record: Lester M. Field, LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969.
1845. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field, date unknown.

1846. Death Record: Mable Field, Indiana State Board of Health, Division of Vital Records, Local No. 58-1219 (Lake County).
1847. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field, date unknown, says, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (this is incorrect).
1848. Death Record: Mable Field, Indiana State Board of Health, Division of Vital Records, Local No. 58-1219 (Lake County).
1849. Obituary: Lester M. Field, October 16, 1969, Hendry County News, Florida.
1850. Denise Zedov Pennington, 521 S. C. R. 700 East, Winslow, Indiana, 47598.
1851. Death Record: Lester M. Field, LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969.
1852. Conversation: Denise Pennington and Lucie Field, August 1998.
1853. Death Record: Mable Field, Indiana State Board of Health, Division of Vital Records, Local No. 58-1219 (Lake County).
1854. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field, date unknown.
1855. Correspondence: Etgeton, Robert, Jr. Email to Lucie Field, 1 February 2003, BobEtgeton@yahoo.com.
1856. Denise Zedov Pennington, 521 S. C. R. 700 East, Winslow, Indiana, 47598.
1857. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field, date unknown.
1858. Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M. Field, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, (year).
1859. Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M. Field, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
1860. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field, date unknown.
1861. Information from Katherine Field Runnion, Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard.
1862. Correspondence: Linderman, Julie email to Lucie Field. 10 April 2003, TPPDCrime140642@aol.com.
1863. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1), The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988.
1864. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field, Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1865. Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919, (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)), lists: Field, Lester Oliver, 1910 (this is incorrect, it is Leslie).
1866. Obituary: Leslie O. Field, in the funeral memoriam of Leslie O. Field. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
1867. Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field, Family of Wanda Field.
1868. Minard-Field Wedding Takes Place on April 26 at M. E. Church, Elkhart, Nappanee Advance-News, Thursday 3 May 1934, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1869. Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries, Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959.
1870. Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field, Family of Wanda Field.
1871. Funeral Memorium Card: Leslie O. Field., Big Pine United Methodist Church, Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida (original in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field).
1872. Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries, Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959.
1873. Obituary: Leslie O. Field, in the funeral memoriam of Leslie O. Field. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
1874. Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries, Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959.
1875. Wedding Announcement: Lt. David A. Rausch and Judith Field, Marion, Indiana newspaper, original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.

1876. Eugene Allen Field.
1877. Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries, Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959.
1878. Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field, Family of Wanda Field.
1879. Minard-Field Wedding Takes Place on April 26 at M. E. Church, Elkhart, Nappanee Advance-News, Thursday 3 May 1934, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1880. Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries, Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959.
1881. Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field, Family of Wanda Field.
1882. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field, Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA).
1883. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field, First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field.
1884. Birth Record: Eugene Allen Field, Book 3, pg. 33, Nappanee Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1885. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1), The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988.
1886. Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field, Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
1887. Obituary: John Wayne Field, Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979.
1888. Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field, Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
1889. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field, Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1890. Birth Certificate for Howard Allen Field, Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA).
1891. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field, First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field.
1892. Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field, Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
1893. Obituary: Howard A. Field (2), The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California.
1894. Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field, Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
1895. Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919, (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)), lists: Field, Harold Allen, 1911 (this is incorrect, it is Howard).
1896. Death Record: Howard Allen Field, Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California.
1897. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field, First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field.
1898. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1), The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988.
1899. Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field, Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
1900. Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field, Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
1901. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field, First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field.
1902. Death Record: Howard Allen Field, Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California.
1903. Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field, Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
1904. Tombstone Inscription: Howard A. Field, Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California.
1905. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field, In possession of Eugene A. Field.

1906. Eugene Allen Field.
1907. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1), The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988.
1908. Death Record: Howard Allen Field, Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California.
1909. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1), The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988.
1910. Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church, Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1.
1911. Eugene Allen Field.
1912. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1), The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988.
1913. Eugene Allen Field.
1914. Death Record: Howard Allen Field, Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California.
1915. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1), The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988.
1916. A Sad Farewell, in The Elliott: Shows, newsletter of the Elliot Antique Shows, 3, 4, 5 February 1989, No. 36.
1917. Obituary: Howard A. Field (3), Modesto Bee, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, 6 December 1988.
1918. Eugene Allen Field.
1919. Obituary: Howard A. Field (2), The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California.
1920. Eugene Allen Field.
1921. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field, First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field.
1922. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field, Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1923. Obituary: Glen W. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1924. Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919, (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)), lists: Field, Glen Wallace, 1915.
1925. Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1926. Obituary: Glen W. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1927. Miss Elnora Robinson and Glen Field United in Marriage Thursday, Nappanee Advance-News, 17 Oct. 1935, pg. 3.
1928. Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1929. Miss Elnora Robinson and Glen Field United in Marriage Thursday, Nappanee Advance-News, 17 Oct. 1935, pg. 3.
1930. Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1931. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field, In possession of Eugene A. Field.
1932. Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1933. Obituary: Glen W. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1934. Miss Elnora Robinson and Glen Field United in Marriage Thursday, Nappanee Advance-News, 17 Oct. 1935, pg. 3.
1935. Photographs in possession of Eugene Allen Field.
1936. Obituary: Glen W. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1937. Conversation: Howard Allen Field and Eugene Allen Field.
1938. Miss Elnora Robinson and Glen Field United in Marriage Thursday, Nappanee Advance-News, 17 Oct. 1935, pg. 3.
1939. Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries, Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959.

1940. Miss Elnora Robinson and Glen Field United in Marriage Thursday, Nappanee Advance-News, 17 Oct. 1935, pg. 3.
1941. Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1942. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1), The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988.
1943. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field, Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, names Mrs. Jacob Williams.
1944. Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams, Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana).
1945. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1), From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1946. Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919, (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)), lists: Field, Myrtle May, 1917.
1947. Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr., Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana).
1948. Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams, Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana).
1949. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1950. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1), From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1951. Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams, Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana).
1952. Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12., Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946.
1953. Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr., Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana).
1954. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1), From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1955. Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12., Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946.
1956. Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr., Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana).
1957. Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams, Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana).
1958. Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr., Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana).
1959. Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr., Department of Public Health, State of Michigan.
1960. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1961. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1), From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1962. Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr., Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana).
1963. Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr., Department of Public Health, State of Michigan.
1964. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1965. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1), From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1966. Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams, Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana).
1967. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1), From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.

1968. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana, Exact inscription 1:Williams (on top)Jacob S. Jr.1911-1983.
1969. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr., Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1970. Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr., Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana).
1971. Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr., Department of Public Health, State of Michigan.
1972. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr., Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1973. Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr., Department of Public Health, State of Michigan.
1974. Conversation: Linda Williams Leonard and Lucie Field, August 10, 1998.
1975. Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12., Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946.
1976. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1), From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1977. Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12., Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946.
1978. Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr., Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana).
1979. Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams, Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana).
1980. Obituary: Merle E. Clouse, From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1981. Miss Mary Field becomes Bride of Merl Clouse Saturday, Nappanee Advanced News 2 October 1941 pg. 1.
1982. Obituary: Merle E. Clouse, From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1983. Miss Mary Field becomes Bride of Merl Clouse Saturday, Nappanee Advanced News 2 October 1941 pg. 1.
1984. Obituary: Merle E. Clouse, From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1985. Miss Mary Field becomes Bride of Merl Clouse Saturday, Nappanee Advanced News 2 October 1941 pg. 1.
1986. Obituary: Merle E. Clouse, From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1987. Nappanee, Indiana, Telephone Directory Issue No. 46, June 1944.
1988. Miss Mary Field becomes Bride of Merl Clouse Saturday, Nappanee Advanced News 2 October 1941 pg. 1.
1989. Obituary: Merle E. Clouse, From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1990. Grave Marker inscription: David Eugene Clouse, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1991. Obituary: Merle E. Clouse, From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1992. Grave Marker inscription: David Eugene Clouse, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1993. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger, From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1994. Wenger, Eric, Janelle Wenger and Karol Wenger Phillips.
1995. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger, From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1996. Field-Wenger Wedding Solemnized at Home of Bride's Parents, Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 17 Aug 1950. pg. 1.

1997. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger, From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
1998. Field-Wenger Wedding Solemnized at Home of Bride's Parents, Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 17 Aug 1950. pg. 1.
1999. Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries, Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959.
2000. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger, From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
2001. Wenger, Eric, Janelle Wenger and Karol Wenger Phillips.
2002. Conversation: Borsa, Lynn and Gene Field, 20 August 2004.
2003. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger, From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
2004. Obituary: Lisa Rae Wenger, From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
2005. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger, From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
2006. Obituary: Lisa Rae Wenger, From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
2007. Information from Katherine Field Runnion, Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard.
2008. Correspondence: Holt, Marjorie to Howard and Miriam Field (20 Dec. 1986).
2009. Information from Katherine Field Runnion, Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard.
2010. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field, 21 June 2000.
2011. Correspondence: Debbie Smith, email to Lucie Field 25 July 2000, Curlylok1@aol.com.
2012. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field, 21 June 2000.
2013. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery, (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), This source states Tobe A. Field b. 08-09-1904 d. 10-28-1993.
2014. Birth Record: Male Field, son of Tobe and Bessie Adams, Book H10, pg.29, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana.
2015. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery, (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), This source states Tobe A. Field b. 08-09-1904 d. 10-28-1993.
2016. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery, (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), This source states Mildred Field, b. 03-23-1905 d. 05-02-1987.
2017. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery, (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana).
2018. Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field, Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
2019. Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936, Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky, pg. 65.
2020. Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1923-1924, Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky, pg. 78.
2021. Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field, Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
2022. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery, (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana).
2023. Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field, Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
2024. Obituary Abstract: William Aufferhaar, Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
2025. Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field, Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
2026. Obituary Abstract: William Aufferhaar, Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
2027. Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field, Browning Genealogy Evansville,

- Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
2028. Obituary Abstract: William Aufferhaar, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
2029. Birth Record: Robert S. Field, Book H22, pg. 8, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana.
2030. Correspondence: Hyneman, Peg to Gene Field. 17 August 2001.
2031. Birth Record: Robert S. Field, Book H22, pg. 8, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana, This source states Robert S. Field was born in Patoka, Indiana on 3 November 1913.
2032. Correspondence: Robert Pritchett to Lucie and Eugene Field, 8 July 2000, BOB@logos.com.
2033. Birth Record: Robert Byron Field, Book H22, pg.11, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana.
2034. Obituary Abstract: Robert Byron Field, Browing Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>.
2035. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).
2036. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
2037. Conversation: Sue Ellen McKinley and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.
2038. Denise Zedov Pennington, 521 S. C. R. 700 East, Winslow, Indiana, 47598.
2039. Conversation: Deborah Zedov Ketchum and Lucie Field, 9 August 1998.
2040. Correspondence: Pennington, Denise. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 Jan. 1999.
2041. Correspondence: Linderman, Julie email to Lucie Field. 10 April 2003, TPPDCrime140642@aol.com.
2042. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field, First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field.
2043. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1), The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988.
2044. Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field, The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
2045. Obituary: John Wayne Field, Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979.
2046. Birth Record: John Wayne Field, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.
2047. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field, First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field.
2048. Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field, The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field, (date).
2049. Death Record: John Wayne Field, Fresno, Fresno County, California.
2050. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field, First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field.
2051. Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field, The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
2052. Obituary: John Wayne Field, Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979.
2053. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field, First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field.
2054. Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field, The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
2055. Death Record: John Wayne Field, Fresno, Fresno County, California.
2056. Eugene Allen Field.
2057. Obituary: John Wayne Field, Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979.
2058. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field, First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field.
2059. Information from Katherine Field Runnion, Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard.
2060. Correspondence: Holt, Marjorie to Howard and Miriam Field (20 Dec. 1986).
2061. Information from Katherine Field Runnion, Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard.
2062. Correspondence: Holt, Marjorie to Howard and Miriam Field (20 Dec. 1986).
2063. Field, Rodney L., fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W.

The Descendants of William Rainey (1565) of Ayrshire, Scotland

Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey).

2064. Denise Zedov Pennington, 521 S. C. R. 700 East, Winslow, Indiana, 47598.

2065. Conversation: Deborah Zedov Ketchum and Lucie Field, 9 August 1998.

Index of Individuals

A

Abbie: 106, 107
Abbot -
 Eddie: 122
 Laini: 122
 Pierce: 122
Abbott -
 Edward: 122
Abner -
 Debbie: 111, 112
Adams -
 Bessie: 53
Agnew -
 Emily Elnora: 72
 -
 Alberta: 52
Alvarado -
 Mercy: 90
Amidei -
 Deborah L.: 121
 Frank: 121
 -
 Amy: 101
 -
 Amy Marie: 61
Anders -
 Cindee L.: 92
 Jacquelline L.: 22
 Jerry: 92
 Scott R.: 92
Arbogast -
 Sue: 121, 122
Armstrong -
 Elizabeth K.: 78
Arnold -
 Russell Irwin: 71
 Sue Ellen: 71, 100, 101, 117
Arrotta -
 Corey James: 93
 Jessica Lee: 115
 Mercedes Lynn: 115
 Robert Gordon: 93
 Robert Ralph: 93, 115
 Tamalee: 93, 115
Ater -
 Dick: 83
 Jackie: 83
Aufterhaar -
 Barbara A.: 79
 Jean: 79
 William: 78, 79
Austin -
 Adelaide: 48
Ayers -
 Ishmael Hirston: 70
 Leroyce: 79
 Raymond Cleo: 70
 Shielah: 70

B

Baker -
 Donald: 68
Bancroft -
 Diana Lynn: 82
 Michael Lee: 82
 Richard: 82
 -
 Barbara: 101
Barr -
 Mary Alice: 28
 Samuel F.: 28
Barraclough -
 Jeremy Field: 110
 John Thomas: 110
 Kathren Field: 110
Barrett -
 Robert: 8
Basham -
 Sharon: 111
Beach -
 Emily: 48
Bee -
 Howard George: 61
 Patricia: 61, 89
Belk -
 Unnamed: 100
Bell -
 Lloyd: 95
Benton -
 Lucinda J.: 39
Benzel -
 James: 82
 James Luke: 82
 Lana Lei: 82
Bergeron -
 Lucille: 60
Bergstadt -
 Beth Ann: 98
 -
 Besse Mary: 29
 -
 Beth: 97
Beversdorf -
 Mary Beth: 88
Birney -
 Mary: 122
Blake -
 Mildred: 41
Blanchard -
 George Walter: 72
 Georgene: 72
Blankhorn -
 Sara June: 96
Blessington -
 Jeweline: 62
Blush -
 Marion Elizabeth: 63
Blythe -

Nancy D.: 9, 10
Bodine -
 Celesta Ellen: 41
 Emma Dora: 41, 42
Bogdan -
 Charlotte: 101
Borsa -
 Carmen: 108
 Cory Alan: 108
 Mark: 108
Bowers -
 Unnamed: 56
Briden -
 Eddie: 68
Brodhage -
 Charles K.: 27
Bross -
 Brenda J.: 102
 Charles R.: 102
 Darla J.: 102
 Janice C.: 102
 Kelvan C.: 102
 Michael D.: 102
Brothers -
 Mary: 24, 25
Brower -
 Susan: 98
Brown -
 Dana: 77
 John*: 14
 Lydia* Ellen: 13-15
 Mary Grace: 72
 Sada: 42
 Shirley: 93
 Wilder: 62
Brune -
 Freda Dolores: 62
Bruner -
 Grace: 55, 56
 Harry: 55
Bunker -
 Fred: 100
 Jason: 100
Burcham -
 Larry Steven: 84, 85
 Michelle Denise: 85
 Mitchell Ray: 85, 113
 Robyn Nicole: 113
 Stephanie Elaine: 113
Burton -
 Megan Leigh: 117
 Robert: 101
 Robert Allen: 101, 117
 Russel Vincent: 101
Busenbark -
 Chris: 78
Bush -
 Ella: 43
Bushong -
 Callie: 108
 Charles: 108

Mitchell: 108
 Spencer: 108
Busoke -
 Charles: 70
Butcher -
 John: 7
 Rebecca: 21
Byers -
 Alan: 57

C
Carmain -
 Florence: 13
 -
 Caroline Marie: 94
Casey -
 Drew Scott: 97
Cebull -
 Brian Richard: 96
 Kathryn Amity: 96
 Richard Frank: 96
Charbonaro -
 Lee: 86
Chastain -
 Dara Ann: 81
 -
 Cherlyn: 119
Christopherson -
 Shawna Marie: 100
 Stacy Rene: 100
 Wayne Earl: 100
 -
 Clara: 21
Clark -
 Debra: 63
 Donald Wayne: 44, 63
 Gail: 63
 Joseph Wayne: 44
 Leland Howard: 44, 62, 63, 90,
 113
 Patricia Ann: 63, 90, 91, 113
 Phillip: 63
 Ronald: 63
Claymier -
 Charles: 7
Clem -
 Minerva: 9
Clinton -
 Leon: 70
Clouse -
 David Eugene: 76
 Karen: 76, 107, 108, 121, 122
 Merle E.: 76
 Rebecca: 76, 108
 Susan Marie: 77
 William H.: 76
Cloward -
 Christine: 117
Coleman -
 Howard: 63
Collins -
 Charles Robert: 68, 100
 Edna Kathleen: 68

Ethel Hannah: 68
 Jenny: 100
 Robert Elmer: 68
Connolly -
 Elizabeth: 50
Corpe -
 Emily Ann: 120
 Nicholas Benjamin: 120
 Tim: 120
Cossell -
 Nancy: 28
Cowager -
 Sherri Lynn: 111
Cowan -
 Sarah* Nancy P.: 33
Cowland -
 Thomas Russel: 79
Cox -
 Delbert Oland: 47
 Henry E.: 47
 Ralph Erwin: 47
 Sheelah Cleota: 47, 70
 Sylvia Alvina: 47
 Theodore Harold: 47
Coyle -
 Megan Eileen: 98
 Timothy: 97, 98
Crisp -
 Ellen: 6
 Noah: 6
Cully -
 Beulah: 62, 63
Currier -
 Maria Smith: 50

D
Dalen -
 Arlene: 65
Danic -
 Matthew: 114
 Taylor Ann: 114
Davis -
 Mary Agnes: 81
Dawson -
 Elizabeth: 14
Day -
 Unnamed: 57
De Field -
 Marjin De: 79, 110
Dechert -
 Wanda: 83
DeClerk -
 Darlene: 95
Delaney -
 Anna Marie: 59
DeMaria -
 Francis Nicholas: 89
 Joseph Field: 89
 Nicholas Joseph: 89
 Sara Frances: 89
Detwiler -
 Phyllis: 107

Devine -
 Denise: 123
Dills -
 Amanda E.: 14, 15, 17
Dodd -
 Jane Anne: 80
 Robert: 80
Donsbach -
 Carol Ann: 98
Dooley -
 Dillin: 116
 Steve: 116
Duncan -
 Judy: 9, 10
 Sarah: 9, 10
 Shadrach: 9
Dutton -
 Blake: 97
 Donald Zadac: 66
 Jessica: 97
 Nancy: 66, 97
 Neal: 66, 97
Dye -
 Ina Marie: 67

E
Eddy -
 Elbert H.: 50
 Marie* Jeanette: 50, 51
Edwards -
 Anthony Todd: 113
 Vincent Todd: 113
 Weston Clark: 113
 -
 Elizabeth Lee: 105
Elsea -
 Bill: 82
 Jeff: 82
 William: 82
 -
 Elvira: 30
 -
 Emma: 20
Emmert -
 Hazel: 83, 84
Enoch -
 Mindy Jo: 105
 Ned: 104, 105
Eows -
 Sarah A.: 35
Erickson -
 Chavonne: 114
 Darren: 87
 Gilbert: 87
 Jason: 87
 Laura: 87
 Merna Bernice: 64
 Nathan: 87
 Sharon: 87
Erwin -
 Anna Maud: 29, 46, 47, 69
 Edna Florence: 29
 Ephraim: 29

Firm Purdy: 29
James Louis: 28, 29
Lorah Leota: 30
Mina Margie: 30, 47, 70
Nancy Adeline: 29, 46, 68, 69, 100
Nickson A. Richards: 29

F

Fairfield -

Amy Marie: 108, 122
Ashley: 122
Karlie: 122
Laini: 122
Lea Anne: 108, 121
Pierce: 122
Richard Matthew: 108, 121, 122
Ted: 108

Fathauer -

Gladys: 59

Fawcett -

Harvey Fawcett: 38
Joseph S.: 38
Sarah Evaline: 38, 56, 80, 110

Felix -

Linda Kay: 65, 96
Lois Rae: 65, 95
Richard Harold: 95
William Leroy III: 95, 116
William Leroy IV: 116
William Leroy, Jr.: 65, 95, 116
William Leroy, Sr.: 65

Ferguson -

Pamela: 111

Fick -

Catherine Eugenia Whitted: 105

Field -

A. Eugene: 72, 102, 119
Aaron: 88
Aaron A.: 120
Abraham: 10
Abraham: 26, 43, 60, 61, 86-89
Abraham*: 5, 6
Alice Mabel: 49
Amber Marie: 88
Amy: 88
Anita Renee: 60, 85, 86
Anna: 6
Annie Laurie: 32
Arminta: 17
Arthur Clarence: 34, 48, 71, 72,
101-103, 117-120, 123
Ashley Erin: 113
Ashley Rose: 88
Austin Keen: 114
Barbara Jo: 60, 85
Beatrice G.: 72, 102, 103, 120
Belinda: 91
Benjamin J.: 36
Benjamin S.: 11, 27, 44, 62, 90
Benjamin* R.: 6, 13-17, 33, 35,
36, 48-50, 52, 53, 71-78,
101-109, 117-123
Billie Jane: 55, 80
Bobbin Kay: 64, 91, 113, 114

Bonnie Kaye: 79
Bradley George: 74, 105
Brandon Graham: 105
Brett A.: 119
Brian: 88
Brian E.: 102, 119
Bruce: 60, 85
Bruce: 61, 87
Carie Dinae: 95
Carl Waldo: 43, 61, 88
Carol: 78, 109
Carol Marie: 65, 94
Charity: 10, 23, 24
Charity E.: 15
Charles William: 43
Cheryl Ann: 61, 88
Chester Carl: 26, 42, 58, 59
Clarence Wilbur: 26
Clover Lee: 106
Cole W.: 119
Cordelia: 10, 24, 40-42, 57-59, 80-
84, 111-113
Cory Dalen: 95
Cyndi Beth: 79
Cynthia Ann: 6, 12, 13, 30-32, 47,
70, 71, 101, 117
Cynthia Ann: 11, 26, 27, 43, 61,
62, 89, 90
Cynthia Easter: 15
Cynthia L.: 18
Cyril George: 50
D. Andrew: 102, 119
Damaris: 61, 87
Daniel Abe: 61
Darcy Anne: 92, 114
Darren Keen: 92, 114
Daughter: 36
Daughter: 36
David: 88
David Elliot: 61
David Eugene: 43, 60, 61, 87, 88
Dennis (Pody) Robert: 75, 106
Dwight Keen: 64, 92, 114
Edith Marie: 43, 60, 86, 87
Effie: 36, 53
Eldren Ellis: 38, 54, 55, 79, 80
Elizabeth A.: 6
Elizabeth Fannie: 55
Ella: 85
Elmer Hinkle: 35, 50, 72, 73, 103,
104
Elmer Marshall: 38, 54, 79, 110,
122, 123
Emmy Ruth: 43, 61, 89
Eric: 85
Ethel Hazel: 43
Eugene Chester: 52
Eugene* Allen: 74, 105
Fannie: 36
Fanny J.: 19
Fern: 43
Florence: 27, 44, 62, 90
Floyd Melvin: 49, 72, 102, 119,
120
Francis L.: 19
Frederick: 26, 42, 43, 60, 85

Gary: 60, 85
Gayle: 60
George Nelson: 35, 52, 77, 109
George Richard: 49, 72, 103
George* Emery: 15, 33, 34, 48-50,
52, 71-77, 101-109, 117-
123
Gladys Hazel: 45
Glen Wallace: 51, 75, 106, 120
Glenda Lou: 72, 101, 102, 118,
119
Grace A.: 16, 36, 37, 53, 78
Grace F.: 18, 38, 56, 80, 110
Guy Arthur: 52
Hallie Elizabeth: 88
Harold: 72
Harry Edgar: 49
Harvey* Oliver: 35, 50, 51, 73-77,
104-109, 120-122
Heather Nicole: 113
Helen Lucille: 49
Henry Clinton: 32
Howard Wesley: 28, 44, 63-65, 91-
95, 113-116
Howard* Allen: 51, 74, 105, 106
Hunter: 119
Infant: 50
Jacqueline R.: 120
James: 61, 88
Jane E.: 16, 17
Jaysen K.: 120
Jeffrey R.: 102, 119
Jennifer Lynn: 79, 110, 122
Jessica: 88
John: 86
John Bryon: 43, 60, 85, 86
John F.: 15
John Howard: 10
John Ward: 26, 43, 60, 85, 86
John Wayne: 75, 105, 106
John William: 11, 25, 26, 42, 43,
58-61, 85-89
Joseph Dale: 61, 88
Joseph Jackson: 6, 17, 18, 37, 38,
53-56, 78-80, 109, 110,
122, 123
Joseph Lorenzo: 11
Joseph William: 43, 61, 88
Judith: 74, 104, 105
Justin Daniel: 105
Karen Kay: 79, 110, 122, 123
Karen Rae: 64, 93, 115
Katherine Louise: 52
Kathrine: 86
Kathy Jo: 65, 94
Kaylie E.: 120
Keen R.: 16, 35, 36, 53
Keen Wesley Howard: 11, 28, 44,
45, 62-67, 90-100, 113-117
Keen Withers: 6, 9, 10, 23-28, 40-
45, 57-67, 80-100, 111-117
Keen*: 5
Kenneth Henry: 45, 65, 95
Kenneth W.: 102, 120
Kim Denise: 65, 95
Kristine: 86

Larry Leroy: 65, 94
 Laura M.: 72, 102
 Lee Ray: 63, 91
 Leonard Ward: 43
 Leonora M.: 20
 Leslie Oliver: 51, 73, 74, 104, 105
 Lester Marion: 49, 71, 72, 101,
 117-119, 123
 Lewis W.: 20
 Lisa Jo: 94
 Louise: 54, 78, 79
 Lucie Catherine: 105
 Lucy Aldona: 107
 Lydia Ella: 36
 Lynn Marie: 64, 94
 Maletius F.: 38, 55
 Marion H.: 19, 20
 Marjorie: 53
 Marjorie Helene: 52, 77, 78, 109
 Martha: 42, 59, 60
 Martha Rose: 50
 Mary: 19
 Mary: 27, 28
 Mary Ellen: 10
 Mary Ellen: 35
 Mary Helen: 56, 80
 Mary Irene: 48, 49
 Mary Jane: 78, 109
 Mary Lavica: 52, 76, 107, 108,
 121, 122
 Mathew: 87
 Maurice E.: 54
 Maxine Agnes: 72, 101, 117, 118,
 123
 Melissa Marie: 88
 Michael Dale: 65, 95
 Michael Eugene: 75, 106, 107
 Mildred Dora: 28, 45, 46, 66, 67,
 97-100
 Minnie: 36
 Monique Nichole: 105
 Myrna Lou: 60, 86
 Myrtle Mae: 52, 75, 76, 107, 120,
 121
 Myrtle Nancy: 28, 45, 65, 66, 95-
 97, 116, 117
 Nancy A.: 6, 11, 12, 28, 46, 47, 68-
 70, 100
 Nancy A.: 16
 Nancy Jane: 18
 Nellrose: 55
 Nelly: 38
 Olive Nancy: 45, 64, 92, 114
 Pam: 72, 103
 Patsy: 72, 103
 Pauline: 54
 Rae Ellen: 52, 77, 108, 109, 122
 Ralph: 43
 Ralph Dean: 45, 64, 93, 115
 Ralph Hawkins: 91, 113
 Raymond Howard: 44, 63, 91
 Richard: 43, 60, 85
 Richard: 63, 91, 113
 Richard: 87
 Richard Byron: 80
 Robert Allen: 18, 37, 38, 53-55, 78-

80, 109, 110, 122, 123
 Robert Byron: 55, 79
 Robert J.: 72, 102, 119, 120
 Robert Lee: 45, 64, 93, 94, 116
 Robert Lee: 93, 116
 Robert S.: 54, 79, 110, 122, 123
 Rodger Dewayne: 91
 Rodney Lee: 91
 Ronald K.: 102, 119, 120
 Ronald Keen: 45, 63, 91, 92, 113,
 114
 Ruth F.: 17
 Samuel: 38
 Sandra Claire: 60, 85
 Sarah Elizabeth: 16
 Sarah Jane: 10
 Scott: 86
 Serena: 10, 25
 Shannon: 119
 Shawn Robert: 88
 Son: 17
 Son: 38
 Son: 38
 Son: 28
 Stephen Lewis: 6, 18, 19
 Suellen: 75, 106, 120
 Suzanne Kay: 106
 Sylvia Sarko: 28, 44, 62, 63, 90,
 113
 Tamara Jo: 61, 88, 89
 Tammy M.: 93, 116
 Thelma Louise: 49
 Thomas H. B.: 6
 Thomas Howard: 64, 93, 116
 Thomas Kennet: 116
 Timothy James: 61, 88
 Tobe A.: 53, 78, 109
 Tobias S.: 38, 53, 78, 109
 Tyler: 119
 Valerie: 61, 87
 Vickie LaRue: 64, 93, 115
 Victor Allen: 105
 Virginia: 63
 Virginia Elizabeth: 50, 72, 73,
 103, 104
 Vivian Lois: 50, 73
 Walter: 72
 Walter B.: 38, 55, 56, 80
 Walter Marion: 34, 49, 50
 Warren Foster: 94
 Wayne LeRoy: 45, 65, 94
 Wilbur Wallace: 34
 William F.: 6
 William Franklin: 10
 William John: 60, 86
 William L.: 19
 Wilma Alice: 45, 64, 92, 93
Finney -
 Heather: 87
 Roger: 87
 Tanya: 87
Fling -
 Curtis Ross: 62, 89, 90
 Helen Bruce: 62, 89
 James Sterling: 62, 89
 Jeffrey Sterling: 89

Joe Clement: 62, 90
 Joe Curtis Sterling: 90
 John Frederick: 26
 Joseph Curtis: 44, 62, 89, 90
 Joseph Wesley: 26, 27
 Josiah Christian Stephen: 90
 Kathryn Irene: 62
 Letha Grace: 44, 62
 Lori Janelle: 62, 90
 Stanton Ross: 90
 Sterling Bruce: 44, 61, 62, 89
 Sterling Ross: 27, 43, 61, 62, 89,
 90
Florin -
 Cory Reinhard: 121
 Katlin Scarlett: 121
 Reinhard Josef: 121
Flowers -
 Loise: 71, 72
Fogg -
 John Charles: 47
Frederick -
 John: 9
Freeland -
 Erma Lee: 60
 Eugene Field: 60
 Gus: 59, 60
Freet -
 Julia: 121
G
Garwood -
 Nancy: 8
George -
 Unnamed: 56
Geyer -
 David F.: 106
 Harold: 106
 Loreale: 106
 Polly Sue: 106, 120
 Sara: 106
Gibson -
 Harry: 49
Gillespie -
 Abraham: 14
Gillispie -
 Margaret Anne: 14, 15
Glidden -
 Debra: 92
 Howard Albert: 64, 92, 114
 James: 92
 Kelley: 92
 Richard Bill: 64
 Traci: 92, 114, 115
Gonzales -
 Jose Angel, Jr.: 112
Good -
 Nellie: 49
 Sherri Belle: 91
Goodrid -
 Unnamed: 69
Gordon -
 Etta Mae: 42

Hazel Marie: 41
Grant -
 Stacy Renae: 112
 Steve: 112
Grasz -
 Floyd* May: 74
 Miriam* Elaine: 74
Green -
 Brenda: 101
 Cheryl: 101
 Danny: 101
 David Laurence: 101
 Elizabeth Maud: 52
 Lewis M.: 52
 Stanley: 72, 101
Greenwell -
 Harold: 107
 Jeanette Mychael: 107
 Justin Matthew: 107
Grimwood -
 Lillian: 55
Grosspeich -
 Margaret: 85
Grove -
 Adeline: 26
 Minnie: 32
 Nellie F.: 32
 Seymour R.: 31, 32
Gummert -
 Allan Howard: 89
 Brent Allan: 89
 Brian James: 89

H

Hampton -
 Danny Franklin: 81
 Eric Dane: 81
 Franklin Delano: 81
 Lydia Lorraine: 81
 Major Vail: 81
Hanni -
 Rosa: 79
Hansford -
 Nicolas Layne: 115
 Robert Wesley: 115
 Wesley Layne: 115
Harman -
 Bill: 107
 Robert: 107
 Steve Wayne: 107
 William: 107
Harman-Williams -
 Tonya Lynn: 107
Harner -
 Sandy Darlene: 97
Harper -
 John: 49
Harrington -
 Marie Lee: 62, 90
 Tom: 62
Harstad -
 Lori: 95
Harstan -

Virginia Louann: 43
Hart -
 Unnamed: 56
Hawk -
 Isabelle: 25, 26
Hawkins -
 Nancy: 91
Hawthorn -
 Deborah: 89, 90
Healy -
 Anne* Elizabeth: 105
 Charles Edward: 105
Heiman -
 Irene Elizabeth: 61, 62
Helton -
 Annette Marie: 81
Hemble -
 Unnamed: 73
Hench -
 Carol: 65, 66
 James Joseph: 96
 Jerry Joseph: 96
 John: 66, 96
 John Francis: 65
 John Joseph: 96
Henry -
 Clark: 44
 Linnie Dorcas: 44
Hepner -
 Chuck: 50
Hesher -
 Alvin: 66
 Bruce Victor: 66, 98
 Chad Joseph: 98
 Diana Louise: 66, 97, 98
 Jennifer Jean: 98
 Jeremy Michael: 98
 Sarah Elizabeth: 98
 Steven Joseph: 66, 98
Higinbotham -
 Richard Wescott: 110
Hill -
 J. Beau: 92
 Jerry: 92
 Kendee L.: 92
Hilligoss -
 Fern Clothilde: 42
Hinkle -
 Lavica*: 33, 34
 Samuel*: 33
Hittle -
 Christine Nichole: 112
 Robert: 112
Holt -
 Bradley: 77
 Gilbert Lee: 77, 78
 Jon Gilbert: 78
 Michael Gilbert: 109
 Michael Lewis: 78, 109
Hottenroth -
 David: 105
Howerton -
 Amanda: 14
Hubbard -

Unnamed: 53
Huckins -
 Cathy Lee: 106
Huether -
 Lydia: 57
Hume -
 Roberta: 63

I

-
 Irene: 59
Irvin -
 Paul: 69
Irwin -
 Elaine: 65

J

Jackson -
 Sarah E.: 31
 -
 Jason: 97
 -
 Jean: 89
Jenneskens -
 Kimberly Dawn: 116
Jensen -
 Boone: 93
 Cody Jon: 93
 Doug: 93
Johnson -
 Unnamed: 58
 Unnamed: 109
 Brian Edward: 104
 Geff: 109
 Greg: 109
 Mark Robert: 104
 Mary: 8
 Robert Cravens: 8
 Robert G.: 104
 Robert George: 104
Jolicoeur -
 Karen Marie: 88
Jones -
 Delia A.: 52
 Olive Jean: 41
Joy -
 Kathy: 117

K

Kaltenbach -
 Angie: 83
 Glen Dale: 58, 82, 83
 Glenda: 83
 Herman: 58
 Marilyn: 58, 83
 Michael Dale: 83
 Nancy: 58, 82
 Richard: 58
 Rita: 83
Kanellos -
 Elaine: 69

Eugenia: 69
 Georgia: 69
 Jane: 69
 John: 68, 69
Kardes -
 Linda: 73
Kasalko -
 Charles Andrew: 100
 Crystal Ann: 100
 Thomas Andrew: 100
Kater -
 Shari Jean: 83
Kell -
 Robert: 4, 5
Keller -
 Pauline: 80, 81
Kelley -
 Rachel: 39
Kelly -
 Unnamed: 101
 Bridget: 96
Kemp -
 Adam: 103
 Margaret May: 103
 Robert S., Jr.: 103
Kennard -
 Unnamed: 120
 Angie: 120
Kennedy -
 Minnie: 43
Kenner -
 Barb Kate: 85
 Nicholas: 85
 Peter: 85
Kenny -
 Karen Jones: 83, 84
Kessinger -
 Betty: 37, 38
Ketchum -
 Brandon Jacob: 118
 David: 118
 Kyle Matthew: 118
Keyser -
 Casey: 94
 Clinton: 94
 Dan: 94
Kinney -
 Wilson: 18
Kinzer -
 Carmen: 94
Klem -
 Allyson Marie: 99
 Brian Scott: 98
 Cynthia Ann: 67, 99, 100
 Donald: 46, 67, 68, 100
 Dorothy Alice: 46, 66, 97, 98
 Elizabeth Rebecca: 99
 George Augusta: 46
 Jacey Brie Ann: 99
 Jonathon Ray: 99
 Lee Wayne: 46, 66, 67, 98
 Leslie Marie: 68
 Linda Kay: 68
 Madeline Pearl: 100

Michael Wayne: 67, 98
 Michelle Less: 98
 Patricia Ann: 68, 100
 Ray Wesley: 46, 67, 99
 Rebecca Lynette: 67, 99
 Richard: 68
 Robert Alan: 67, 99
 Ronald Duane: 67, 99
 Roy: 46, 67, 99, 100
 Sherry Lee: 67, 98, 99
 Stephen Carl: 99
 Steven Earl: 67, 100
 Susan Marie: 67, 100
 Vickie Ray: 67
 Victor: 68
Knaub -
 Lucy Adeline: 54
 Norman Keith: 33
 Rachel Amelia: 32
 Sarah Jane: 33, 34

Knight -
 Lester J.: 68
Knoll -
 Bethany: 86
 Heather: 86
 Wayne: 86

Kosanke -
 Agnes: 71
Kraft -
 Dave: 94
 Jacob: 94
 Jessica: 94

Krall -
 Carol: 111

Kraskaski -
 Lilianna: 111

Krause -
 Kathy: 109
 Lauren: 109

Kruse -
 Lewis: 21, 22

L

LaBine -
 Donna: 86

Lafond -
 Laura: 119

Landgrebe -
 Earl: 49

Lane -
 John: 24
 Sam: 24

Lankford -
 Simeon: 7

Lee -
 John: 4
 Nancy: 4, 5
 Thelma: 110

Leonard -
 Alecia Marie: 121
 Christopher Lee: 121
 Cody Alvin: 121
 David Eugene: 107, 121

David Eugene, Jr.: 121
 Thomas Jon: 107
 Thomas Wallace: 107
 Tony Lee: 107, 121

Leontie -
 Gerald Thomas: 90
 Roger Eugene: 90
 Stephen Eugene: 90

Lessey -
 Shauna: 116
 Steve: 116

Lewis -
 Anna*: 5

Lindberg -
 Charles: 113

Lindbom -
 Nicole Ranae: 115
 Steven Ray: 115

Lindeman -
 Dennis: 104

Liniger -
 Jacob: 79
 Wanda Katherine: 79

-
 Lisa: 119

Lodmann -
 Evan Steven: 95
 James Leslie: 95
 John Evan: 95
 Steven Paul: 95

Long -
 Nancy Jane: 44

-
 Louise: 71, 72

Loveless -
 James K.: 8

Ludquist -
 Arthur Raymond: 62
 Gene Arthur: 62

Lyons -
 Ethyl Wilhelmina: 43

M

Mabrey -
 Barbara A.: 92

Maki -
 Eric Richard: 91, 114
 Holden James: 114
 Kenneth: 91
 Madison Michelle: 114
 Michelle Lee: 91
 Paul Ronald: 91, 114
 Paxton Lee: 114
 Steven Arthur: 91
 Tana Annette: 91, 113

Mann -
 Anice: 106

Martin -
 Amadine: 21
 Isaphena: 12
 Jane: 12, 28, 29, 46, 47, 68-70,
 100
 Melvina: 12

William: 11, 12
 -
 Mary A.: 29
 -
 Mary Frances: 79
 -
 Mary Jane: 120
Masters -
 Diane Booth: 100
Mather -
 Darlene: 103
 Stacy: 104
 Walter: 103
Mathias -
 Margaret: 83, 84
Mattingly -
 Martha: 70
Mattox -
 Arthur: 108
 Julia Marie: 108, 122
May -
 June: 121
Maybauer -
 Frank: 68
McCaleb -
 Mari: 44, 62, 90
 Melva: 44
 T. Emmett: 44
McCartney -
 Caroline A.: 33
McCormick -
 Anne*: 2
McCoy -
 Unnamed: 104
McCracken -
 Beverly: 91
McDonald -
 David H.: 82
 John Howard: 81, 82
 Linda Rae: 82
McGowan -
 Flora B.: 20
 Freddie: 21
 John W.: 20
 Mary: 20
 Melvin: 20, 21
 William J.: 20
McKinley -
 James: 101
 Lisa: 115, 116
Medley -
 Temperence: 14
Meehan -
 Anna Maud: 47
 Ella Marea: 47
 John A.: 46, 47
 Verva Nadine: 47, 69, 70
Meeks -
 Sarah E.: 22
Meisenheimer -
 Gregory Jay: 99
 Mathew Kyle: 99
 Tyler Ray: 99

Meyers -
 Marsha: 121
Michaels -
 Emma: 58
 -
 Michelle: 114
 -
 Michelle: 121
 -
 Mildred: 78
Miles -
 Mary Ann: 59
Miller -
 Christopher: 118
 David: 117, 118
 John: 9
 Tom: 106
Mills -
 Unnamed: 104
Minard -
 Frederick E.: 73
 Wanda Gene: 73, 74
Miner -
 Frankie: 76
Miracle -
 Gene Delaney: 90
Mischke -
 Amy E.: 103
 Andrea J.: 103, 120
 Charles R.: 103
 Charles R. II: 103
Mitchell -
 Merl: 69
Mitchener -
 Victor W.: 68
Moore -
 Elizabeth: 14, 16
 John C.: 14
Morgan -
 Brenda: 115
Morningstar -
 Jessica: 122
 Matt: 122
Morrison -
 David Alexander: 17
 Rachel E.: 17, 18
 William A.: 36
Murphey -
 Bridget S.: 103
 William G.: 103
Murphy -
 James: 50
 Lillian Elizabeth: 50
 Mary Lou: 65
 Mary Lou: 95
Murray -
 Betty: 60
N
 -
 Nancy: 83
Nelson -

Shirley Colleen: 67
Netterlund -
 Agnes: 61
Newsom -
 James I.: 37
Newsom -
 Fannie J.: 37, 38
Ney -
 Marshal: 44
Nielson -
 Nellie: 60, 61
Nihisier -
 Glenda Mae: 84
Norris -
 Della: 73
North -
 Unnamed: 112
Nutter -
 Bruce William: 89
 David Charles: 89
 Elizabeth Sue: 89
 Kathryn Jean: 89
 William: 89

O
O'Derry -
 Grace*: 3
 John*: 3
Odum -
 Andrew M.: 120
 Bruce W.: 120
Olsen -
 Howard: 86
 Son: 86
Osterhues -
 Rachel: 94
 Roger P.: 94

P
Palmer -
 John: 24
Papineau -
 Mildred: 64
Parrish -
 Maggie Lynaugh: 115
 Pat: 115
Parry -
 Ruth Margaret: 77
 -
 Patricia A.: 119, 120
Patton -
 Eleanor: 59
Paul -
 Belva: 67
Pauley -
 William Henry: 18
Peck -
 Brian David: 116
 Cathy Lynn: 66, 96, 117
 Constance Jeanne: 66, 97
 Cory Bruce: 97

Francis Woodrow: 66
Gabriel Blake: 116
Gary Bruce: 66, 96, 116
Jeffrey Dale: 96
Kevin Francis: 96, 116
Lindsey Brooke: 97
Thomas Evan: 66, 96, 97

Pendelton -
Elizabeth: 9

Pendleton -
Elsie: 12

Pennington -
David Anthony: 118
David Anthony: 118
Michael Jeffrey: 119

Pernini -
Marino: 69

Persicke -
Dennis: 98, 99
Erik: 99
Keith: 99

Phillips -
Nancy J.: 17, 18
Randall Eugene: 108
Robert: 17
Sawyer Anne: 108
Tanner Randall: 108

Pletcher -
Alvah L.: 70
Cynthia Joyce: 70
Patsy Ann: 70

Poffinbarger -
Billie Lee: 111

Pointer -
Ami Sheree: 86
Angela Marie: 86
John: 86

Pondelick -
Carmen: 96

Pritchett -
Dale Robert: 110
Daniel Mark: 110
Jacob Robert: 122
Kathleen Grace: 122
Robert: 110
Robert David: 110, 122

-
Prudence R. D.: 11

Q

Queen -
Donald Eugene: 84, 85
Mark Allen: 85

R

Rainbolt -
Shawn Marie: 118
Timothy: 117, 118

Raines -
Loretta: 102

Rainey -
Albertson: 7, 8

Andrew J.: 8
Anna: 39
Anne: 2
Carl William: 40, 57
Carol: 57
Caroline: 8
Charles: 40
Daniel: 3
Daniel: 3
Daughter: 23
Delilah: 6, 20
Eliza Jane: 8
Elizabeth: 2
Emerene: 40, 56
Emma Rosetta: 23
Enoch: 9
Eunice: 21, 22
Evalyn: 2
Florence: 9
Francis*: 3-6, 8, 9, 11-13, 17, 18,
20-28, 30-33, 35-50, 52-
123
George W.: 22
Grace: 2
Grace*: 4-6, 9, 11-13, 17, 18, 23-
28, 30-33, 35-38, 40-50, 52-
123
Grizzell: 2
Hugh: 2
Infant: 39
James: 3
James Albert: 22
Jane: 2
John: 2
John: 6
John T.: 22, 39
John*: 2-6, 8, 9, 11-13, 17, 19-28,
30-33, 35-50, 52-123
Joseph: 3
Louis M.: 23
Maggie: 5
Mahala: 9
Martha M.: 9
Mary: 2
Mary: 2
Mary: 5
Mary E.: 23
Mary E.: 9
Maryann: 7
Mathew: 5, 8
Murial: 5
Nancy: 4, 5
Nancy: 8
Nancy A.: 23
Nancy E.: 22, 23
Nancy J.: 7
Nelson: 4, 6, 20
Orvilldean Franklin: 40
Ralph Edward: 40
Richard: 57
Robert: 2
Robert: 3
Robert: 5
Robert*: 2-6, 8, 9, 11-13, 17, 18,
20-28, 30-33, 35-50, 52-
123

Robert*: 3-6, 8, 9, 11-13, 17, 18,
20-28, 30-33, 35-50, 52-
123
Robinson: 7, 21, 39
Rosetta: 8
Rosetta C.: 23
Sarah E.: 9
Sarah G.: 7
Simpson: 7, 22
Stephen: 57
Sylvester: 9
William: 2
William: 5-7, 21-23, 39, 56, 57
William H.: 9
William T.: 23, 39, 56, 57
William*: 2-6, 8, 9, 11-13, 17, 19-
28, 30-33, 35-50, 52-123
William*: 2-6, 8, 9, 11-13, 17, 19-
28, 30-33, 35-50, 52-123
William*: 4-6, 8, 9, 11-13, 17, 18,
20-28, 30-33, 35-50, 52-
123
Willis: 7, 23, 39, 56, 57
Wilson: 7, 22

Randolph -
Emma J.: 24
Hugh V.: 24
Ida M.: 24
John W.: 23, 24
Joseph A.: 24
Nancy A.: 24
Sarah E.: 24
Stella B.: 24

Rasmussen -
Cheri: 85
James: 85
Mark: 85

Rausch -
Andrew: 104
Dr. Russel David: 105
Janet: 105
Lt. David Andrew: 104, 105
Pamela: 105

Rawlings -
Amy Ann: 84, 112
Amy K.: 82
Angela Danielle: 84
April Renee: 84
Barbara: 58, 81, 82
Benjamin Winferd: 25, 42, 59, 83,
84, 111-113
Bertha Idella: 41
Bethany Alysen: 83
Buddy: 81
Cecil O.: 41, 58, 81, 82
Celinda Sue: 84, 112
Child: 25
Chris: 81
Claude Wilborn: 40, 57, 80, 81,
111
Daughter: 111
David Lee: 42, 59, 83
Dean: 42
Denise Ann: 84, 112
Donna: 81
Douglas Lee: 112

Dustin: 112
 Edward Leon: 59, 83, 84, 112
 Edward Leon, Jr.: 84, 112
 Ester: 57
 Flossie: 41
 Floyd D.: 58, 80, 81
 Frances: 58
 Gaylord: 42, 59
 George Dennis: 111
 George Oscar: 58, 81, 111
 George Randall: 81, 111
 Greg W.: 82
 Harry: 57
 Hillary Marie: 111
 James: 58
 Jeff Alan: 59, 83
 Jerry: 81
 John William: 25
 Jonathan S.: 25
 Joseph: 82
 Joseph Ralph: 41
 Joyce: 58, 82
 Judy: 58
 Keen Willis: 24, 41, 42, 58, 81, 82
 Keen Willis, Jr.: 41
 Kenneth Lloyd: 83, 111
 Kevin: 83, 111, 112
 Letha C.: 42, 58, 82, 83
 Lloyd: 58
 Lloyd W.: 24
 Lloyd, Jr.: 25
 Lori: 82
 Mabel Vesta: 41, 42, 58
 Mandie Lyn: 83
 Marion Lloyd: 42, 59, 83, 84, 111, 112
 Mary Lou: 58, 82
 Melissa Ranae: 112
 Michael Wade: 84
 Mitchell Wayne: 81, 111
 Muri Lloyd: 59, 83, 111
 Nella Hilda: 41
 Olive: 42
 Oliver Henry: 25, 41, 58, 82, 83
 Oscar Welborn: 24, 40, 57, 80, 81, 111
 Ralph: 57
 Randall: 42
 Randy Ray: 59, 84, 112
 Raymond Noel: 42, 59, 84, 112, 113
 Reagan Anna: 113
 Richard Lee: 59, 84, 112
 Robert Lynn: 112
 Ronald Lynn: 84
 Sandra Kay: 59, 84, 85, 113
 Scott Wilborn: 81
 Shadrack: 24, 25
 Stephen Gaylord: 59
 Tanya Lynn: 111
 Tiffany Erica: 111
 Violet Mae: 58, 81
 Wayne Dixon: 58, 82

Read -
 James: 95
 Jessica Dawn: 95

-
 Rebecca: 80

Remter -
 Unnamed: 56

-
 Renee: 118

Renner -
 Alvah: 56
 Andria: 110
 Clarence Sylvester: 56, 80, 110
 Emeline: 30
 Samuel: 30
 Son: 80, 110

Richards -
 Unnamed: 11
 Child: 12
 Child: 12
 Child: 12
 Child: 12
 Lavina: 19
 Nickson A.: 11, 12

Rieger -
 Unnamed: 54

Ripley -
 Unnamed: 71
 Louis: 80

Rivera -
 John Peter: 90
 Johnny Peter: 90
 Joshua Peter: 90
 Racheal Christine: 90
 Rebecca Grace: 90
 Sarah Beth: 90

Robb -
 Vincent F.: 15

Roberts -
 Unnamed: 69
 Ed: 103
 Melissa: 103
 Russel: 103
 Scott: 103
 Ward: 103

Robertson -
 Carla J.: 64
 Caroline Rose: 99
 DeeAnn: 64, 92
 Gail M.: 64, 93
 John C.: 64
 Linda R.: 64, 92

Robinson -
 Ed: 75
 Elnora: 75
 Esther*: 4
 Mary Louise: 57
 Nelson: 4

Rom -
 Mildred Marie: 67

Roman -
 John Nicholas: 48, 49

Ronning -
 Kristine Elizabeth: 116

-
 Rose: 109

Rounds -

Jo Ann: 91

Royal -
 Jacqueline Joan: 81

Runnion -
 James David: 52

-
 Ruth: 40

Ryan -
 Deborah: 60, 86, 87
 Elizabeth Gay: 60, 87
 Lloyd James: 60
 Suzanne Patricia: 60, 86

S

S.Faucett -
 Charles: 38

Salefski -
 Jane: 112

Sanderfur -
 Pricilla C.: 23

Sanders -
 Diane Cheryl: 106
 Verne: 106

Schafer -
 Unnamed: 109
 Brent: 109
 Craig: 109
 Michael: 109

Schall -
 Wanda: 84

Schantz -
 Rose Mary: 75

Schmitt -
 Unnamed: 80

-
 Scott: 97
 Diane Marie: 104
 Eldon: 104
 Marcy Ann: 104

Severns -
 Ellen: 6

Seymour -
 Etta Mae: 42

Shanon -
 John: 24

Sharritts -
 Stephen: 105

Sheen -
 Francis: 3
 Martha*: 3

Shelby -
 Karen: 72

Shepard -
 Marcia Darlene: 93

Shero -
 Darlene Kay: 98

Shrock -
 Unnamed: 58

Shute -
 Hazel Don: 55

Sickles -
 Evelyn: 83

Siler -
 Patricia: 87

Simmons -
 Unnamed: 79

Simpson -
 Mary C.: 22
 Nancy: 6, 7

Skipton -
 Audra Kathleen: 122
 Jerry: 122

Skwato -
 Unnamed: 4, 5

Sletten -
 Judy: 92

Smith -
 Allie May: 37, 53, 78
 Christopher Keen: 115
 Cleo: 114, 115
 DeAnn: 112
 Eric James: 115
 James: 36
 James: 35
 James S.: 36, 37
 Joel Ryan: 115
 Josephine Martha: 35, 36

Smyth -
 James Lincoln: 110, 123
 Judith Lynn: 110, 122, 123
 Katelyn Elizabeth: 123
 Kevin Field: 123
 Rod Wren: 110

Solman -
 Martha: 19

Sorensen -
 Lori: 106, 107

Souther -
 Cort Jason: 117
 Karsyn Kae Lynn: 117

Spann -
 Sherri Leigh: 89

-
 Stacey A.: 120

Stalcup -
 Lillian: 54, 55

Staninger -
 Bruce Allen: 101, 118
 Bruce Allen: 118
 Charles Richard: 117, 123
 Charles Richard, Jr.: 101, 117, 123
 Charles Robert: 101
 Cynthia Jean: 101, 117, 118
 Gary Wayne: 101
 Kevin Robert: 101
 Kyle Richard: 123

Steelman -
 Carrie V.: 54
 Mark: 54

Stewardson -
 Elizabeth: 27
 Mary Ardella: 27

Stewart -
 Agnes*: 3
 Thelma: 67, 68

William: 3

Stinson -
 Suzette: 114

Stone -
 James K.: 53
 John H.: 53
 Robert: 53
 Theresa: 53

Storm -
 Charles: 31
 Clarence: 31
 Frank: 31
 John M.: 30, 31

Stringham -
 Steve Calvin: 81

Strong -
 Julia Janell: 91, 113
 Lyman Arder: 90, 91

Stuckey -
 Pearle: 29

Sullivan -
 Jack: 73
 Nancy: 73

Sunderland -
 Sharon Louise: 99
 Sherrie Benton: 85

Surber -
 Corbin Thomas: 116
 Gene Wayne: 93
 Shane Leroy: 93, 115, 116
 Troy Dean: 93

-
 Susan: 119

Swaim -
 Jane: 17

Swanson -
 Dale Brian: 88
 Emmy: 43
 Emmy Elizabeth: 88
 Gregory: 88
 Nichlas Charles: 88

T

Tarwater -
 Cora: 102

Taylor -
 Una C.: 69

Thoman -
 Mary Lou: 99

Thompson -
 Donna Marie: 113
 Emma Belle: 75
 George: 47
 George: 47

Thurston -
 Kevin Gene: 87
 Ryan Michael: 87

Tolerton -
 David: 110

Trundell -
 Rose: 49

Tucker -
 Hobart C.: 39, 40

Turner -
 Arthur Henderson: 13, 32, 47, 70, 71, 100, 117
 Bertha: 46
 Charles Abram B.: 13, 31
 Edith A.: 31
 Effie M.: 30
 James: 12
 James B.: 13, 30
 Lewis Wiltse: 13
 Lorenzo H.: 12, 13
 Lorenzo Henry II: 33, 47, 48, 70, 71, 100, 117
 Lorenzo Henry III: 48, 70
 Lorenzo Henry IV: 70, 71
 Lulu Irene: 48, 71, 100, 117
 Minnie A.: 30
 Nancy Jane: 13, 30, 31
 Pansy: 33
 Ralph W.: 33
 Sarah E.: 13, 31, 32

Turpin -
 William H.: 16

-
 Twylla: 118

U

Unknown -
 Unnamed: 25
 Unnamed: 55

Utz -
 Marie: 70

V

Vallandigham -
 Cheryl: 88

Van Vleck -
 John James: 87
 Russel Hugh: 86, 87

Vaught -
 Martha E.: 14, 15
 Thomas Foster: 14

Veatch -
 Maurice: 65, 66

-
 Virginia: 67, 68

Von Clark -
 Lois La: 63

Vozikas -
 James: 69

W

Walk -
 Maxine: 82

Wall -
 Frances Idella: 40

Wallace -
 George: 94
 Ian: 94

Walton -
 Nancy E.: 7, 8

Watson -
 Chase Brian: 113
 Rex Eric: 113
 Stephanie Nicole: 113
Waylett -
 Don Harry: 96
 Melissa Jeanne: 96, 117
 Thomas Dale: 96, 117
 Thomas Sean: 117
Weaver -
 Melody Ann: 113
Weiner -
 Milton Michael: 70
Weisenborn -
 Susan: 109
Welsh -
 Roderick Gustave: 43
Wenger -
 Darwin Dean: 77
 David Joel: 77, 109
 Eric Christian: 77
 Janelle: 77
 Karol Lee: 77, 108
 Kent Alan: 77
 Lisa Rae: 77
 Lynn Ann: 77, 108, 122
Wenholz -
 Gene Robert: 97
Werner -
 Herman: 71
 Mabel: 71, 72
Whitacre -
 Erma L.: 83, 84
Whitcomb -
 E. B.: 48
 Mary Estella: 48
White -
 John: 24
Whitlatch -
 Lulu Mae: 47, 48
Whyte -
 Diana Kay: 105
 John: 105
Wilbert -
 Bennett Logan: 123
 Samantha Laine: 123
 William Albert: 122, 123
Wilhite -
 Unnamed: 25
 Martha A.: 25, 26, 58
Wilkerson -
 Frieda: 47
Williams -
 Unnamed: 56
 Anna: 56
 Billy: 57
 Brydon: 120
 Candice Ellen: 73, 103
 Donald Ray: 107, 120
 Jacob S.: 75
 Jacob Samuel III: 76
 Jacob Samuel, Jr.: 75, 76
 James Edward: 72, 73
 James Edward, Jr.: 73, 104

James Edward, Jr.: 104
 Jamie: 104
 Janet: 56
 Julie Ann: 73, 104
 Linda Rae: 76, 107, 120, 121
 Patricia: 56
 Peggy Joan: 76, 107
 Penny Jeanette: 76, 107
 Samuel: 120
 Sheila Kathleen: 73, 104
 Timothy James: 73
 Tom: 57
Wilscom -
 Joseph: 49
 Rose: 49, 50
Wilson -
 Alva: 53
 Beverly: 78
 Irvn: 53, 78
 Tressa* Ethel: 74
Witherspoon -
 Dorothy: 69
 Eddie A.: 46
 Florence Eugenia: 46, 68, 69
 James Eugene: 46, 69
 Jennie Alice: 46, 68, 100
 Mary Jo: 69
 Ronald Erwin: 46
 Thomas: 69
Wood -
 Ferne: 79
 Joseph: 8
Woods -
 Unnamed: 80
 Mike: 80

Denise Marie: 102, 118
 Natasha Collette: 118
 Paul: 102, 118
 Paul Henry, Jr.: 101, 102
 Paul Henry, Sr.: 101
 Raymond Christopher: 102, 119
 Raymond Christopher, Jr.: 119
 Samantha Kristen: 119

Y

Yaple -
 Elma Jeanne: 45, 66, 97
 Fern Louise: 45, 66, 96, 97, 116,
 117
 Hazel Alice: 45, 65, 95, 96, 116
 Helen Sadie: 45, 65, 96
 Howard Edward: 45
 Louise Edna: 45
 Loyd Evan: 45
Yarbrough -
 Harry S.: 41
Yon -
 Maudie Lou: 67, 68
Young -
 Jacob: 8
Youso -
 Amber Lynn: 97
 Daniel Thomas: 97
 Jason Thomas: 97

Z

Zavoral -
 Marjorie Marie: 61
Zedov -
 Deborah Jean: 102, 118